

## CONTENTS

<b>LESSON NO.</b>	<b>TITLE</b>	<b>PAGE NO.</b>
Lesson No. 1	Reference to Context	5 - 10
Lesson No. 2	Reference to Context	11 - 16
Lesson No. 3	Reference to Context	17 - 22
Lesson No. 4	Reference to Context	23 - 27
Lesson No. 5	Life and Contribution of the Novelist	28 - 35
Lesson No. 6	Material related to Novel	36 - 41
Lesson No. 7	Material related to Novel	42 - 45
Lesson No. 8	Characterisation of Novel 'Mattereian' Characters	46 - 50
Lesson No. 9	Related to Essays	51 - 56
Lesson No. 10	Related to Essays	57 - 63
Lesson No. 11	Life and Contribution Sketch of Essay Writer	64 - 75
Lesson No. 12	History and Development of Dogri Novel	76 - 85
Lesson No. 13	History and Development of Dogri Novel	86 - 89
Lesson No. 14	History and Development of Dogri Novel	90 - 96
Lesson No. 15	History and Development of Dogri Novel	97 - 104
Lesson No. 16	Novel and Essay	105 - 110

Lesson No. 17	Life and Contribution of Novelist	111 - 114
Lesson No. 18	Life and Contribution of Novelist	115 - 118
Lesson No. 19	Life and Contribution of Different Novelists	119 - 122
Lesson No. 20	Short Answer questions of Matterean Novel	123 - 125
Lesson No. 21	Short Answer questions of Matterean Book	126 - 128
Lesson No. 22	Short Answer questions of Essay	129 - 130
Lesson No. 23	Short Answer questions of Essay	131 - 132
Lesson No. 24	Objective Type Questions	133 - 137

1-0 mís;

1-1 iB&ifjps

1-2 iB&ifØ;k

1-3 iŷysx | kák nh | id æ 0; k[; k

1-4 nq x | kák nh | id æ 0; k[; k

1-5 f=\*; sx | kák nh | id æ 0; k[; k

1-6 plßksx | kák nh | id æ 0; k[; k

1-7 i >eax | kák nh | id æ 0; k[; k

1-8 [KYy fnÜksxnsx | kák nh | id æ 0; k[; k djks

**1-0 mís;**

(i) miU; kl nsx | kák nh 0; k[; k if<+Sfo | WfZ i jsl mHzn i UNku djhyS'uA

(ii) x | kák p fnÜksxnsfopkjanh xw+t kudkjh gkl y gkZl dxA

(iii) l çl æ 0; k[; k if<+Sfo | WfZ fo'ls l kexh l ef>; Svi usfopkja xh 0; k[; k Reh : i p çdV djusnh l efkZgkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA

**1-1 iB&ifjps**

bl iB p miU; kl Bekrjvkh ns7 dlyk yb; S100 l Qapk x | kák nh 0; k[; k dhrh xsh , A

**1-2 iB&çfØ;k**

(i) bl x | kák nsl mHkp miU; kl nsyçkd nk ula fnÜk xsk , A

- (ii) x | kāk nk ppk l aHkç l a nsvlrxz: fnÜk xsnk , srlatsfo | kFkz axh fo 'k&oLrqnk i rk pyh l dA
- (iii) x | kāk p 0; Dr fopkjanh 0; k[ ; k bl <ak dluSclrh xsnh , stsfo | kFkzml l l ef>; Svki a0; k[ ; k djus nh l efkzkl y djh l duA

**1-3 iğysx | kāk nh lçl x 0; k[ ; k**

ejn nwk C; kg-rs>VV djh ymsu ij tsi kph cplfj; Sub±pyu rla[kl tyh i jk/kjSnh gkōZ tam A tukul nh eerk p ch ykd ekrsj/lank i Nİğk xSri nsuA ts vlg-jLrs i kusfxÜSyls/knSxh fd'k vD [SRlacykd vk [knsu ts [kij ekrsj/la , ş blu dFkfl nēh clguh , srstsvlg-pji xte tğjh?M/V i hñ j\*oSrlaxylmsu lgMš dğMšMšystysnsu] yk/kn fcxMñh rsfnD [k nh , sij dh BkdSlgMšdğMšviusuA [kij ekrsj/la , A , g-?k±, s ?kA

(i) **l aHkç** , g-x | kāk Mksjh miU; kl Bekrsj/la Fkelayšk xsnk , A bl nsmiU; kl dkj Jh blēthr dñ j glj uA

(ii) **ç l x %** miU; kl dkj usBekrsj/la miU; kl p ekrsj/la'kñ nh ifjHk'kk cnyusnh dK'k'k dñrh nh , A yškd nserkcd ukjh nh eerk p fyÜkj rsdjeaxh fnD [k; SxSela tkaekrsj/ladjh vk [kuk plfgnk , A ew : iSp dKōZch ukjh çjh ub±gñh , ş ml h çjk cukusybz l k-s l ekt nk cMk-gRfK gñk , A miU; kl nh eD [k i kUkj yhyksjgækrjs/la'kñSnk vFkz cnyusnk tru dñrk xsnk , A ml h ekrsj/laFkelaekacuusybz cMk l kjk eñy pqluk i kāk , A yhyksn C; kg-nbZFkçjk ij gñk , ş tle v"Veh vlgysē; MŠml nk tkr l jyt xDMM; kMškusybz xsnk gñk , smRfS l jyt xh nka VDdj ekjh fnak , ş ft l djh vlg-cMk t [eh gkōZ tam , A ft l ySxk/M; SnstkrS Fkelayhyksxh i rk pynk , stsl jyt Sxh nkaSusVDdj ekjh fnÜh , A yhyksbluk l qnsxSuaks i ş adMñ tam , srsvius euSp bčh l kpnh , stsejht axh dš h i yphxñh , A tkrSxh tsfd'k vD [SRlacyh] ub±vD [SRlacyh]A

**0; k[ ; k %** yškd erikcd ejn nwk C; kg-rsdjh ymsu ij viuh ?kñrh/xh tçj l kph&cplfj; Sub±pyu rla i jk/kj [kl ty gkōZ tam , A ykd nbZFkçjk ij çgkōZnh tukul nh eerk p ekrsj/lank Nİğk rñi nsuA ml ?kjSp vkb; Svlg-tukul viuh yk/kn vLrShyk bPNñh , sb l yk/knSxh pasjLrs i kusybzfd'k vD [SRlacykd xylmsu ekrsj/la ts gkōZ , g-viuh xSyls/knSdluSBhd 0; kgj-ub±djkh nh rstçj 'kjek ent c d'k ub± vD [k; Spñ pki dMš tğjk vlgys?kē i hñ j\*oSrlach ykx vk [knsu fnD [k dugh tukul , syvkn fcxMñh fnD [k djñh , ş ij fd'k vk [kñh ubA bl fn; kavD [kaub±gñ] D; k MŠystyh xñh , A Bkdñh ch ubA ugMñ dğMñ viuh yk/kn , A ela FkçMš ekrsj/la , A cMñ ehl uh , A vñjk&vñjh bl h lc fd'k i rk , sij çkj-çk/kl jñhub±, A

**1-4 nq x | kāk nh lçl x 0; k[ ; k**

vTt l jyt nlehdjh cBk glA vlg-viusLdySp iğysrsijSuXjSp nñ uæjŠj vk; k glA vlg-ek

[k]k dh ulagqñ tsgñh ftmMñ nh bd ekUkj rlgx xStkxrSxh i<kb; SulgMñh ftmMñ I kskjuh gA m\*vksr?kj&?kj  
irk yXxh xsk gk ij dh tsyhyskn eu bDdys, g-[k]kñ cnkZr fugk djh I dñk] vlg-crjñh vki ñrt kb; S, g-[k]j  
I kjaxh I uk'jñh ghA

**I aHZ%** çLrç iDr; kaBekrjs/ka miU; kl pk yfr; laxsn; kauA bl miU; kl nsy[k]kjh Jh blæthr  
dñ j glj uA

**çI x %** Ijt ftIySnI etiaki djh yñk , smI ySyhyks viusvkik xh cMñ [k]kuI hc I e>nh , A  
ml ustgMñ I k]kuk fnD [k]nk gk] vt t vlg-I kclj gñk utjh vkok djnk gkA ml fnu vlg-viusvki lxx I Hka  
'k [k]kuI hc elal e>k djnh ghA bl [k]kñ p viusI kjsñ [k] Hñyñ tñh , stgMñm'ñu I jtSxh cMñ djnsrs  
i<kusybz tjs gA , g-viusI kjsñ [k] Bhd m\*vaxSHñyñ xbzft\*; kaelI svk nscñ gksvlgñh pñsñh pkuuh  
fiNysI kjslçjSiD [k]Sxh cI kjh vñmñ , A

**O;K; k %** y[k]d usxyk, nk , stsljt usñ etiaki djh yñh ghA vlg-LdñySp vçy rsijisuXxjS  
p nñ uEçjSij jsk gkA I PpaxSvlgñh ek ybz, g-cMñ [k]k nk è; Mñk-gk vlg-cMñ [k]k gh rsgñh ch dh ubæ dh  
tsvlgñh ftmñx p bDdSbPñk gh I jtSxh i<kb&y [k]b; ScMñk bñ ku cukuk gk] vlgñh ftmñx I kskjuk gkA  
m\*vkal jtSñsiki gksnk rslçySp vçy vksnk irk ?kj&?kj pyh xsk gk ij ml nh eti dksy [k]kñ bDdys  
cnkZr ubæ gh gsk djnh bl djh ckcjh tu gkZñh , g-[k]j vki ñ?kj&?kj t kb; SI uk'jñh ghA

### 1-5 f=\*;sx |kñ nh I çI x O;K; k

I Ddh rsekrjs/ka p vki ñdñk pñ<+ SvI ekrjs/laxh Hñuñ elagk stlaekrjs/ka NñdM-vlg-bd ukjh , srs  
ukjh nk eu fgj [k]S'k [k]Yyñ ubæ gkZ I dñkA bl djh fgj [k]Sreerk nh bl ejrñ xh elavD [k]k xSeuk c , s  
ekrjs/kaubA tYySrxj eÅ nseuSp iYBsfI nñsñko ubæ txx, tku mlusfj vlg-ekrjs/kacunich ubA I Sñy  
C; kg-nh dñkZch tukuñ ekrjs/kaub-gñhA ekrjs/lagñh , svlg-I kp tsgMñ , g-I ekt rstukulmsvi usI DdSulsgMñS  
nekDsp dñh&dñe; SHñsuA b'ñal kjanh yhyksusijok-ubæ dñhA bl I Scljh vlg-elagñ ukal Ddh rsulaekrjs/ka

**I aHZ%** çLrç iDr; kaMñkj miU; kl Bekrjs/ka Fkelayfr; laxsn; kauA bl nsjpukdkj Jh blæthr  
dñ j glj uA

**çI x %** Ijt nk nI etiaki gsk ftRFISbd cMñ [k]kñ nh xYy gh mRFIScI kd vlgñh xYy , g-gh  
tsvlgñk cç ješk ml h vxs i<kusybz bñkj djh vñmñ , A Ijt xh gñh cksus tkaukSjñh djusybz vk [k]nk , s  
ij ml nh elayhyks ješk nh bl xYy nk c]k djns gkZvi uk fuj. k , g-I ukñh , stseabl nk Hñod [k] pññ+ubæ  
gks nñkA nk [k]svklrSiS stvksybz dñh gñh dñh , srsñh ZcD [k] I jtSxh Lgkj&I Cgkj ch fñh , smI t kxrS  
dñu sekrjs/lavgyk I yñ ubæ djns gkZbd eti vlgyk O; gk] djnh , A

**O;K; k %** bl x |kñ p y[k]d usI Ddh ekarsekrjs/lackjSnI nsgkZxyk, nk , stsvI y[k]d xSI Ddh

rserjbZekA p QdZdjnsqkZbd dak tush pl<+SerjibZelaxHmUsvkA elagk tlaekrjs/kgrsbd ukjh xS  
 tgnk eu fgj [KSdluSHjkpSnk jkgnk ,svkg-fgj [K'k [K'Yyh ub±gkZ l dnkA bLI Sdjh fgj [SRseerk dlus  
 Hjkph nh ejr xhelavk[kuk pfgnk ,A vkg-ekrjs/ladnaub±gkZ l dnkA bd ukjh nseuSp ~;kaçfr ft'usfjps  
 rxj mV&fl nescjsHko ub±txk, tku m'usfjpsrxj vkg-ekrjs/lacuh ch ub±l dnkA nbZFkqj ij CgkZnh  
 dkZch ukjh ekrjs/laub±gknh ,A ekrjs/lagknh ,svkgnh vkgelMh l kp tsgMh ,g-l ekt m l nsviusxSI DdS  
 fj'rnkj ml nseuSp txkZfnmsu ml nseuSp HjhfnmsuA miU;kl nh ikkj yhyksbl pK'yhfn;axYanh ijokg-  
 ub±djnsqkZviuk elavkgyk deZuHnh jshA bLI Sdjh vkg-ulars l Ddhgh rsulaxSerjibZvkg-bd l Ppt&l Bpfl  
 viuk QtZuHkusvkgyh bd elagh rsEgSkaelaxScfu; SjsghA

**1-6 pKsx |lak nh lçl x O;K;k**

IjtSnk #vka#vkaekA nk nsnkj gkA ml h irk gk tsmLI Snoh nh eerk nk vejr ih; Svkg-l Qyrk  
 fn; kailç+lap<kjnk ,A rlxSvkg-eukeuh iitk djnk gkA vkg-ugMh l ?m fugk [kA ml ht dlu gkZxsnk gk  
 tsbl ?kjsntmch fnu fQj<sup>3</sup>u bLI Stukuh eitc fQjusua b\*; Svkg-nh; k ,stgek vkiQdk; Snuhx yls  
 fnak ,A

**l aHZ%** çLrç iDr; kMxjh miU;kl BekrjsvA Flelayfr; laxfn; kauA bl miU;kl nsyçkd Jh  
 blæthr dd j gkj uA

**ç l x %** Ijt çkjjetap<h xsvk gkA vkg-ijsl esp içysuEçj ij jsk gkA m'lu viusekA&cçcSnk  
 ula jksku djh vksnk gkA tkxrsvkl svknh nh bl [kqk p yhyksnhçl &ihysemSij jarfQjh vkbZghA ,g-  
 [kqk nsvkgyk Ijt gkA nbZçD [h ješk nh jsgMh ch tkxrSdjh e'kyj gkZxbZghA ješk nhcpr ch çdh xsh  
 ghA ješk ch çMk [kqk gkA ml h ch viustkxrSij çMk eku gku yxh isv gkA

**O;K;k %** yçkd erkcd ekA&cçcSnh [kqk nk dkj.k m'nk viuk Ijt gkA ij Ijt nk jk&jke  
 viuh nsh tush ekA nk dtzhj gkA ml h bl xYySnk vg+kl gk tsvkg-bLI Snoh tush ekA nh eerk : ih  
 vejr xh ih; SxSI Qyrk fn; kailç+lap<nk xStk'jnk vka bLI Sdjh vkg-viuh elayhyksxh nsh fefk; Seukeu  
 iitnk gkA dnach vkgnh ekA ns[kykQ dkZfd'k vk[kç vkg-çnzr ub±gk djh l dnk rlxSvkg-viuh ekA nh  
 l ?m ub±gk pçnkA ml h bLI SxYySnk ch ijik Hjk k gk tsmns?kj 'ky fnu tmch vksu bLI Stukuh ; kfu  
 ml nh viuh xSekA djh xsvksuA Ijt viuh ekA nh ryuk ml nh; sdluSdjnk ,stgMk vkiçtfy; Sngçh  
 jksku djnk ,s; kfu pçD [kyks djh fnak ,A Bhd m'vaxSvkgnh elavkingj vkiMxh çnzr djnsqkZml h gj  
 pK'yhnsi çk nsk pgnh ,A

**1-7 i eax |lak nh lçl x O;K;k**

ijed jSnk ,g-uon dd SHxavkgyaxh xSfgk ,A ula ,g-eçyafçdnk ,ç ukæxnsFgk ,srsulaxS

dlkZblh [lhl l dnk ,A fiNys tjeSnk dlkZl jcak y[KSy [k; Sbl tjeSp feyusnk tlx cunk ,A ij vTtdy bl ifo= vD [kjsnsiMnsfiPNatsfd 'k gks/k djnk ,sm l h fnfD [k; Sl PpaxSeu Mjh tak ,A ykclab l y[ltSnk vFlzxScnyh vMlank ,srkaxSfnu&o&fnu lglMk e[ly rstdu ?Kvnk tkjnk ,sbl djh r[ph t dMdvj gkjaFuD [kjs/k ,stklaf d'k xyk;k ,srka [kjk xSchrk ,A

**l aH2%** ,g-x | kak Mksjh miU; kl ekrjs/kaFkelayfk xnk ,A bl nsy[kd Jh blæthr dd j glj uA

**ç l x %** l jrt usviusdkyst p i<kbZns [k; p viuk 'Ksy Fkqj culkZy[fsnk glA dkyt nsbd çkQs j usbl nh 'kjkQr] dlcfy; r rsxjrch xh fnfD [k; Sbd V; wku i<kusxh yb±fnlM ghA V; wku i<kusybz ellu&ijelusnsMdvj vfouk'k ns?kj mastkx foey xh i<luk glA tlxrSnh elaub±ghA ij ml nh Hkjslwhg tgm+cnks nh mFkSvkb; Scgh tah ghA irk xSub±pysk tscgMsclySl jrt rsjswkns sfj[Ksnh Mj p cT>h xA Mkl/vfouk'k gkjaft l yS, g-l c fnd [k; k rlam'ua l jrt xh æMsvka ,g-æM l fu; Sl jrt p[phki Bj tkbzphj x[ cgh tak ,srkayhksml 'k phj gksnk dkj.k i[Qnh ,si[ysrs l jrt ijrk ub±fnakA ckj&ckj yhyksns i[Qnusij vlg~l kjk fd'k viuh ekÅ xh l Ppk&l Pp l ukbzfnak ,A l c fd'k l quusij yhyksv[knh ,stsrqs fgj [kSp dlkZnk ub±ij r[ph vtamej cMh ykgeh ,A

**0; k; k %** y[kd usfgj [k&l; kj xh ijeRek nk uon elunsgkZxyk, nk ,stsi jeRek nk ,g-uon gj dd Sxh ub±fglank ,A ,g-HkxavkyansxSgl svk[ak ,A bl hulæxsk tkbz l dnk ,srulaxSdq S'k [kd svk tkbz l dnk ,sbl h dd Sgeh ijk e[ya [kjmrvk ch ub±tkbz l dnk ,A ,g-l c l k<sf iNystueans l jcak glmsu tgm+l k<sy[lap y [k; ns glmsu ij vTt&dYy nsl eap fgj [k; snh vM+p ds&ds-ub±gsk djnkAykd gj pkyh nk çkj deZbl nsiMnsqB djnsuA ml pkyh nsdesxh fnfD [k; SelgeuMjh tak ,A ykclac; kfu fgj [k 'kn nk vFlzxScnyh vMlank ,A bl l Sdjh fnuksfnu ç: 'Kn ijk fo'okl mVBk djnk ,s bl nk e[ly ?Kvnk tk djnk ,A bl ue[ysfgj [k; nk e[ly dd [k; çkj gkZxnk ,A

**1-8 [Kly fnlxsx | l ænh l ç l x 0; k; k djks**

(i) yhyksnsvfk: acxh tkjnsq[ fl j l fu gks nk gk rsclyy ghZnh g[Vsns i[saVjh tkjnh ghA Hk, avlg-ekrjs/lagh ij [k; vlg-bd tukuhgh] vlgak fny ch ,sgk rsfnySp eerck chA bl l Sdjh vlg~l Ddh ekÅ vlgys l QHSQ tZuHk- nh ghA l jrt snh ft mMh p dd Splht Snh FkM+ ubzj\*oSbl h fgj [k; snh rseerk nh deh ubzj\*o[ rsnfu; lap ekrjs/vkansuka xh glj cVvk ubz ykx[ bl l Sdjh n l ac\*janh C; kgeuft mMh p viuh yk/knSnh yky l k xh yhyksusfl j fugk p[du fnlka

miU; kl Bekrjs/ka l Qk&13

(ii) dd SuSeu feyuk ch bDd l æk xSgmk ,A vTt nhik nk cMh eu gk tsn[ rjk vlg~jeu dlwSfudySrsjeu nk eu ch ,gk tsvlg~nhik dky cfg; SxYyclr djsij N[ Hkxaub±

Fglkn; laccfg; laidkM+ka vkg~lnd lQ/V; Sjsgh xs/vA ?kj iqt tk rlablulafpj gksis ij ela  
?kckjh nh ghA jcu usl kjh xYy l ukusij elaxh Lgkjk gks/vA

miU;kl Bekrjs/vA l Qk 64

- (iii) ftlu jsgMh i [M/M; SchnadkZpht ubz [Mnh mch Qyank j l ihu jesk nh jsgMh ij vka  
yxh iA jesk nh cpr ch ceh xba cYy&cYyam l h ch l jrtSij Q[kj gks yxh isk glA  
tsgMsvkd i sYs^vks jesk dfj; Sdksvlynsqsmch ml h gw 'jesk th dfj; Sdks/kyu yxs  
gA l Pp xSxykmsu tsidkjarscfja?kj fQjnsvk, A bDd iUkj ch cMbzrkjh vMnk , A ykd  
viu&viustkxraxh l jrtSnhel ky nsu yxh iA

miU;kl Bekrjs/vA l Qk 90

- (ii) clqZiSauSpynk l jrt l kPpSnk gk tsvTt jskusfeyusnk bDd ekUkj jLrk ch vkg~vki  
cm djh vk; k , sij jskwmsdld &dld svRFk: al jrtSnseuSij?kyh xsgA vkg~cMh cskch cQ>S  
nk glA vkg~fcm Hkj jskwcdky cfg; SukyMsvRFk: a i uk plgnk glA vkg~vTt ml h l; kj  
djuk plgnk glA ugMk vax&vak =ek nk gk rsvkg~fd 'k Fkdek ch cQ>u yxh ink glA euSp  
dldZedldh ghA vTt m'lu chfgj [kh iMsnh bDd fpm Lgkjh ghA

&&&&&&&&



2-0 mís;

2-1 iB&ifjps

2-2 iB&if0;k

2-3 iſysx | kák nh l i d á 0; k[; k

2-4 nq x | kák nh l i d á 0; k[; k

2-5 f=\*; sx | kák nh l i d á 0; k[; k

2-6 pſksx | kák nh l i d á 0; k[; k

2-7 i >eax | kák nh l i d á 0; k[; k

2-8 [KYy fnŰksxnsx | kák nh l i d á 0; k[; k djks

**2-0 mnš;**

(i) miU; kl nsx | kák nh 0; k[; k if<+Sfo | KfKZ i jsl mHznh i UNku djhySua

(ii) x | kák p fnŰksxnsfopkjanh xw+t ludkjh gkl y gſZl dxA

(iii) l çl á 0; k[; k if<+Sfo | KfKZ fo'ls l lexh l ef>; Sviusfopkjaxh 0; k[; Kreh : i p çdVusnh l efKZ gkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA

**2-1 iB&ifjps**

bl iB p miU; kl ns111 l Qadkyk yb; S202 l Qarxj ns i áx | kák nh çl á l er 0; k[; k dlrh xsh ,A



**2-4 nq x|kək nh lçlæ 0;K;k**

vTt ješk yhyksns l keusvi usvki SbZcMk fuDck cġ>k nk glA dkbZft'uk ej th vD [KSeuġ [k ubā l ġjnk ij : gSnh NrjŠM+Hy&Hyafn^; kavD [kh [kgyh vMh , A m'vlach ejnsnedkcySp tukuh cMh cMMh rsEglu , A bl l Sdjh rstukuh xh nōh vk [knsu ij ejnSxh nōrk dkbZxh vk [lnk dh tscġ SejnSp rōravlgys xqk gkmsxSubA

**l aH2%** çLrġ x|kək l kē ikB; iġk Mksjh miU; kl ^ekrjs/kā Fkelayšk xnk , A bl nsyçkd Jh blæthr dđ j gġj uA

**çlæ %** l jġt i<kbZns [krjk p vxMk-xsvxMk cēh tk djnk glA yhyksch EgsWabZoj vXxal jġtSybZ çFkZuk djnh jġgnA l jġt gu MMDVjh nh i<kbZ i<k djnk gk ij l jġtSnk cġc EgsWā'kjkcSp MġcSnk xS?kjSxh ij rġnk glA 'kjkcSp xdZjġgusdjh bd fnu ješk xh jġgnA ij xS [knsnh mYVh gkbA l kjsyġkfdVBsgkb; Sml h mRkylaxScMMG LirkySp ybZxā yhyksxhft l ySbl xYySnk irk pynk , srlayhyksf [kVVsinh gLrkySvġy h cD [kh æMh , srsdluSxSeubu ekrk xh eRfġ Vcsh , stsvġgnk l ġġkx EgsWāybZcusnk j'ā glirkySp ft'ūSrxj ješk cekj jġgnk , smluSrxj yhyksr l jġt nġsml nh fnu&jkr bd dfj; Sl ok djnsuA ft l yS ješk xh fcm ġġk vġh , srlavġ-fnd [lnk , stsyhyksvġgnh l ok p viuhft n nh ij oġ-dhrs xS djk djnh , A

**0;K;k %** yçkd nsvuġ kj ft l fnu vġg-yhyksxh l ok djnsfnd [lnk ml l SfnuSflekaješk yhyks l keusvi usvki xh cMh yġġek l e>nk , A m'vlnD [svk tk rġekgumhft l xh p tscġ'k ej th gġs ij vġg-dnaub± l ġjnk ij ft l ySml nh : gSnh ekj ; kfu ml nh vġrj vġrek ml xh dġd nh , sml ekġs ij Hy&Hys ekġuqafn; kavD [kh [kġy h tġn; lauA b\*; kafnd [svk tk rġejnsnedkcySp ukjh erh cMMh rsEglu , A rġaxS tukuh xh nōh vk [knsu] ejnSxh nōrk dnaub±vk [svk tġk , A nōh bl djh [ksvġh dh tsvġg+ġy'khyrk nh ejr gġh , A ġj pġy h nshġ [k gl n&gl nstjh yġh , A ejn bl pġy h nk dkbZch dġe ub±djh l dnA tġuk m'ū Hk [k xSubA

**2-5 f=;sx|kək nh lçlæ 0;K;k**

l Pphck [k , ststjh nh rġġjh nh dġSub±tġh cFġġ l çj dġrk gk yhyksusrsvTt , g-mLl Sl çjSnk Qy gk tsješk nh vD [kġp vġfk: agsrseuSp ij ġġfprA yhyksfġġs ješk nseuSp fġġ [k tġxh isv ġA euġ [k l ġġauSiTt ikbZl dnk , sij viuk eu rsdnauladnāykur l yker djnk , seuS'k Nfl i ; S#fl l ; S [kġj euġ [k dġFġkġgxA vTt yhyksnh Hkōuk nk eġy isv glA

**l aH2%** çLrġ l rġġMksjh miU; kl ^ekrjs/kā Fkelayšr; laxsn; lauA bl nsyçkd Jh blæthr dđ j gġj uA

**çl x %** yſkd usnLi snk ,stsjesk nscelĵ gkſisij ft l yſyhyſl ōk djnh ,srlajeſk xhel w gkſk ,stsmſu yhyſxh cMk l rk, nk ,A bluk gkſisij jeſk p cMk cnyko vĵbzpſsnk glA xYy&dRFk p chyhyſ dluſcMſ<x rĵhdsdluſdjnkA jeſk nh : g-ml hclĵ&ckĵ ml h>qd djĵh tſta yhyſcdluſdĵk cĵk dſrſnk ,A

**0;K; k %** yſkd usck[k xh vĵkĵ culb;Sxyk, nk ,ststĵh nh ěĵh nh dnach dſSub±tmtA vFkſ- tĵusvĵyĵk elĵuſgſk Qk; nſp jĵĵnkA tſml h l ſu'kſyrk nk Qy t: j feykn ,A yhyſxh ch ml l gſnk Qy feyĵ djnk glA ml fnu jeſk fn; avD[kſap ijĵĵfpr rſvRFk: aLi'V utĵh vĵok djnsgA vĵĵaſeuſp yhyſ ybZfĵĵ [k&l; kĵ tĵxh mBſvA ,g-bd euſſkſnk eu gk tſgMk-gĵ dĵ SvXſi Tt ilb; Sviuh ftm NMelkſyſ ij viuseuſvXſi Tt ub±ikſZl dnkA ml nk viuk xſeu ml xh ykur fnnk ,A euſFkelaſſi ;#ſſl l ; Sdĵj Sch ub±tkſZl dnk ,A b\*; SoDr gk ft l yſyhyſnh dnĵ i bZghA ml nſl kĵſhko jeſk ybZcMſueſyſgſxnsĵA

## 2-6 pĵſx | lĵk nh l çl x 0;K; k

irk ubĵĵeu nh xYyap gennĵĵĵ eBkl ĵĵ viuki u gk tĵai hM-ĵĵĵ nhik nh vD[kſap vRFk: a<yh vĵ,A mſu cYyauſĵ-i kſqauſvRFk: ai±stsdĵkZfnD[kh ubĵĵA MĵVj vfouk'k uſuſkMſdſky vĵk; SuſkMſ fl jſĵ gRFk QjſvA vĵĵ-fd'k cſyuk pĵĵnſgſij cſyh ubĵ l Ddſrſi NMſ i jrkſZ i A m\*vlarsMĵVjansfny cMſ i DdſgĵkZxnsĵgſu ij viuh ftm xh pĵyſxſrĵ l h\* chĵĵk ,sſsvD[k ch ij l Tt ynĵ ,A g-dĵjr nk fute ,A

**l nHZ% çLrĵ x | lĵk Mſxĵh miU; kl** Bekrĵſvĵ Fkelaſſk xſnk ,A bl nſyſkd Jh blĵĵr dſ j ĵĵ uA

**çl x %** lĵt Mſvſouk'k nſtĵrſxh i<luſvĵrſtĵk gk mRFkſxS ml h mah ěĵ- jſkwdluſſĵĵ [k ĵkſZ xſvĵ glA jeſk nſgLi rkyſp celĵ gkſisij lĵt mRFkſxſĵĵĵnk ,smRFkſxſbd fnu lĵtſxh irk pyrk ,ſjſkwcMk celĵ ,ſrſml nk xĵnk cnyuſi kſk ,A Mſvſouk'k ĵſvſvĵk v [kĵſp [kĵ if<ſnhi h ula nh dĵĵ xĵnk nſs ybZrſĵĵ ĵkſZtĵh ,A ml nſviuseĵ cĵc dĵkZub±gſA ĵſu cĵcbZĵkſk ĵkſk ,ſcĵbZtĵkſkelaſſyſMſvſouk'k ch ijſkĵ ĵſu ſſjſkwh lĵt xh cĵbZvĵſrĵk±vĵ [lĵh ,A lĵt cĵbZbdĵk ub±tkb; Sviuseĵſĵeu xh viusdluſyĵZtĵk ,stſgMk-euſnk cMk nĵĵh ,A cĵbZtkb; Svĵĵ-jſkſrſnhi h dluſfeynk ,A nhi h xh fnſD[k; Sĵeu nk t[e nĵ [kĵh xſvĵ glA dh tſml nh ftaxh p iſyſnhi k ula nh dĵĵ vĵkZft l h euſFkelaſſyſk gk ij rkyſxſeĵh xĵZĵh tſĵnk nĵ [k vTt rxj ml nſvĵĵĵ glA cĵcbZtkb; Sntĵrĵ ; kuh nhi h xh fnſD[k; Sſrſml nk ula l ĵu; Sml nſvĵĵĵ l; kĵ ſĵĵ tĵxh mBnk ,A b\*; lĵĵeu nhi h xheukeu pĵĵ yxh i kſk ,ſij euſFkelaſſyſk ch ,stſ nhi k vĵĵĵ nhi h ch ml 'k nĵĵ ub±mBh tĵA nhik ſſjſkwnkſank ĵſu ĵĵĵ nhi k uſviuk xĵnk jſkſkxh nſk glA l ſHſ nĵavĵrſbZoj vXſſkſkſk dĵk nſgſtſnſſi Qy ĵk; Soki l i jrkſA l c fd'k Bhd ĵkſZtĵA tĵyſk cĵcbZ xnsĵnſdĵlſcĵĵh&ckĵh feyĵ djnsgA ĵeu ch nhi h dluſfeyſvA

**0;K; k %** blĵĵr dſ j ĵĵaxyk, nk ,stſirk ub±ĵeu nſeuſp nhi h ybZgennĵĵ ,ſ fevBki u ,ſ viuki u ,stĵlĵĵh i hM+, A nhi h bl cĵĵſd'k ub±tkunh bluk l kſnſgĵkZml nh vD[kſap vRFk: avĵkZĵA nhi k us

bnkj&mnkj fnfD[k;ScYyatugh usjansikVqadlUsVRFk: ainh yS& MMVvfouk'k gsjactml nsfI jk ij fgj [KS  
 dlUsSgRFk QjvsKj dLUsXsvlg-fd'k ckyuk plqnsqij ckyh ub±l d& mak eu HkjkbZvkZnk gkfd'k ub±v/fD[k;S  
 fiNM&ijrkZvk,A [kcjSmseuSp chMj gk tsirk ub±dsg-gk\ fnd[ksk tk rlaMVDjSnsfny d&siDdsgkmsu  
 ij ftlysviusij chsrkaekgwudetkj gkbZxStmk ,& vk[lnsch g& tsftmwij ph&vHMk&isij xSiHM+gknh ,&  
 vD[k&vRFk: ach vkBZtmsuA d&qr nk b\*;Sfu;e ,stsviusdlUschrusij xSnnZnk ,g±kl gk&k /s

**2-7 iáeax|k&k nh lçl x 0;K; k %**

je&k usmfVB;Syhyksxh xysdlUsyk;k rsclys/vA l qkbZgkbZnh ,& yks/vnSI kjh mej ek&â&cçSrs  
 d&NM+FK&MscBsj&guk ,& fuDdSi jks/vjSnk b\*ch bDd ?kV/k ,& dnaukadnarseki abDdysgkuk xSi&k ,& ek&uw  
 bLI SI m&k [KSnl&gkSI kjh cjd xt&jh v&msu tsmah yks/vn [kjh fudyh x&Z ,& l jrt SfiPNsI k&?kj l k& k d&y  
 rjsk ,& ejs'i g&k r&afd'k ch fu&gk g&k c&rs&sdj.k vTt v&g-MDVj cusk ,& mPps?kj e&k y&xk ,srsu&-  
 ch l d&ky] xq&oku] i<h&fy [k nh 'k&y rsl yD[kuh vkBZ ,& l k& k fl j vTt mPpk g&k ;k ,smah [k&hp g& v l a  
 [k&h r&ji uh ,&

**l&HZ% çLr& i&Dr; kal k& i&B; i&K&h M&sjh miU; kl Bekrjs/v& Flelay& ; k&x&n; lauA bl nsy&kd  
 Jh bl&etr d&j g&j uA**

**çl x %** l jrt MVDj cuh t&k ,& j&ksnikik tkfu MMVvfouk'k g&psvD[kusij ch v&g-i<usrk&±  
 cl&j ub±t&k ,& uk&ljh djuk xSeukl c l e>nk ,& ml nh i&g&yhfu; &Dr m&e i&g&sd'k j&scy gkbZt&nh ,& yhyks  
 xh ml ns?kj cl&j uk&ljh t&usnk xe cM&gk dh tsv&g-dnach ml 'k ni&j ub±gk j&g&A yhyksft l y&ml h cLI k  
 ij pl&ç&?kj ijrkBZv&nh ,srlav&g&k eu ub±gk y&xk djnk& mlu l kjh è; M& p bd pl&h nk di x&Sirk ij  
 p&f&yh v&x ub±ck&yusnk cl&jMj eunsg&BZyhyksufv&Bk H&K cuk; k rsjesk xh i&B; Sfi&K jes&ml h ch [k&usy&Z  
 xy&nk ,srsdlUsXsvk[l&nk ,st&tk&rSnh uk&ljh cl&j x&Sj&g&uh ,& m&u&cd nk b&rt&j djuk ,svkim&S[k&uh ,&  
 bluk l fu; SyhyksM& dh&M& dh j&BZm&nh ,&

**0;K; k %** y&kd er&cd jes&M& dn&yhyksxh cM&fgj [KSdlUsXs&y&B;svk[l&nk ,& i&ky gkbZx&nh  
 ,& l kjh mej y&v&n usv iusek&â&cç&sd'k x&Sf&g&M&sj&g&uk g&k ,& yks/vn&h ns&f&od [k&y&Zml hv i us'k ni&j H&st uk  
 x&Sik&nk ,& y&g&ek i&j&v&j ft&f&scM& p&ak y&nk ,sm&f&Sbd ?kV/k ,g-g&nk ,st&ekis&bd&dy&g&h t&msuA ekis&xh  
 bD&dy&x&Sj&g&uk i&nk ,& bD&dy&g&usij l kjh mej bLI SI m&k [KSxt&juh i&K&h ,st&smah yks/vn r&pah fudyh x&Z  
 ,& b\*;lav l ch cM&h&xy&sv&ats l k& l jrt fiPNsI k& k i&j&v&j rsl kj& d&y rjh x&sk ,& jes&v i&sv&kl&r&xy&nk  
 ,st&sm l ij g&nk r&al jrt MVDj ub±gk cuh l dn&A yhyksxh l e&ku f&n&sg&BZxy&nk ,st&sr&sd&j&k x&svTt  
 v&g-MDVj cfu; S&uk&ljh dj&k dj&nk ,& C; k&g-ch mPps&rs&ps&?kjSp gkbZx&sk ,& u&g-ch fnd [k& 'k&y] l d&ky]  
 i<h&fy [k nh] l pTth r&h&xy&h vkBZx&Z ,& tk&r&sd&jh x&svTt l k& k l&ekt p fl j mPpk gkbZx&sk ,sf&dluk

I Eeku FgkZxs/k ,s vI xh mnh xS[k]h p [k]k jkuk plgnk ,A ft\*; kavk-[k]k jkku m'vaxsvI a [k]k jkuk plgnk ,A

**2-8 [k]y fnlxsx|x|k|anh l|l x 0;k ;k djs%**

(i) r|Zirk ,stsv\*ÅaxYySnk xyvM+uh culmÅ v\*Åarjk n|eu ubÅ jskwch fexh xYy l>k]nh ,A v\*ÅaÅ\*; SvD[k]k ulatgasp r|h Hk|kZ ,A r| no|ejh mejh rsejstcÅ'k cM&fuDdsvÅ Egsk cfp; Spylarsry|V ub±yXxÅ gj xÅ l|ph l|f>; SrsfVdh B|fj; S Vdkusnh yM+gmh ,A ry|Vua'k i|s|ysxS l|k|yh tkuk plgnÅ ry|Vusexjk l|eYgk|anh d|k'k d|jsch r|adg-Q|k l|jt ns iYySfd'k fugk iok nk tsvD[k]k dg-djnsu rsvk|g-ulgM|s'k dg-plgnsuÅ

miU;kl BekrjvÅ Fkelal Qk & 112&113

(ii) jeu rsl|jt Hk, ai|s|ysckjh c|svk, nsgsij fQjh V|j; Sc|sfnD[k]k usnh plg-bl ySd| Sd|gM|s nseuSop fughÅ g|k|y rsgLirky] gLirky rsgk|yÅ cLI blulaxSfQju&V|ju djnsgsnea l|Pp ,sfp|k p fd'k ch p|k ubZyxnkÅ m'ch v|usl jSj l|gM+|jrk nk c|>Sns|gÅ

miU;kl BekrjvÅ Fkelal Qk & 153

(iii) nk|h nsc|j|sp tsfd'k jeu uS l|uk; k v|k~l c M|DVj g|k|axh ch v|t|irk fugkÅ nh|h nh fiNyh ft m|Å nsc|j|sp l|fu; S|M|DVj g|k|axh ch n|k i|q|tk gk rsm|u jeu nh H|koulaxh ch l|j|k|svk gkÅ bLI Sd|jh v|k~nh|h nk C; k|g-jeu d|uSr|k|s|djusxh e|u|h xsgÅ

miU;kl BekrjvÅ Fkelal Qk & 176

(iv) l|jtSnh uk|d|jh y|Xxh x|Z|ghÅ ml h m|e i|jSd'k j|s|cy yk; k gkÅ v|k~cM|k [k]k gkÅ j|skwS uk|d|jh djusckj|sp v|uh d|k|Z|k- fugh fn|Å v|k~rsl|jtSd'k j|k|uk plgnh ghÅ tsvk|g-i<u c|k|j- t|nk m|Bh r|k|j|sk|xh ugM|s'k fN|S|j|k|g|k|k|k gkÅ v|k|nk l|j|x rsl|jtSnl k|f|p gkÅ bl dfj; S|j|k|H|k|y|k p|ti j|gh r|sf|d'k ub|c|s|yh rsm|u gj fuj. k|al e|aij N|k|Å fn|Å gkÅ bl p|k|yh uk|d|jh y|Xxus i|j j|skw[k]k xSgk|Z|ghÅ

miU;kl BekrjvÅ Fkelal Qk & 198

&&&&&&&&

3-0 mıs ;

3-1 iB&ifjps

3-2 iB&if0;k

3-3 işysx | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

3-4 nq x | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

3-5 f=\*; sx | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

3-6 pıksx | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

3-7 fo | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k nh l exh

ulv % pıksx | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k ç l 0; k[ ; k

**3-0 : işık**

- (i) fucık nsx | kık nh 0; k[ ; k i<usij fo | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k
- (ii) x | kık p 0; Dr dırsxnsıhoanh xw+t kıcıkj i kıl d<sup>3</sup>uA
- (iii) l ç l 0; k[ ; k i<usij fo 'k' l kexh xh 'ky pkyh l e>h l d<sup>3</sup>u rsm l nscıkj Sv i us0; k[ ; Reh fopıkj ç dVh l dusnh l efıkj d[ k l d<sup>3</sup>uA

**3-1 iB ifjps**

b l iB (Lesson) p bpranh fprdcjıb Beud [k dşnsr k b t hmk , b b pıksx nh vıred fık rs bcyk QPpk l k<ı cıskı ulk nspıkj fucık p x | kık nh l ç l 0; k[ ; k dırh xsh , A

### 3-2

- (i) gj fucak nsvak nk iſysifjpsfnuk xnk , ð bl p fucak rsfucakdkj nk ula] drkcnk ula ft l pk vlg-fucak yſk xnk , ð l kjh tkudkjh 'Wey , ð
- (ii) gj 0; k[ ; k vlrſfnũsxnsx | kãk nk ç l æ chfnũk xnk , sft l nk fucak dluSl jçãk , ð
- (iii) x | kãk p 0; Dr dhrsxnsfopkjanh 0; k[ ; k dhrh xnh , srlatsfo | kfkzm l xh 'ky pkyh l e>u rsvki c[kuusnh ch 'kDr jD[kuA , gnsf fo | kfkz anh fopkj & l efkz p cnek glx rsvlg-vki ch d[ fopkj xh [kgy; Sfy [kh l d<sup>3</sup>uA

### 3-3

- (i) iſysx | kãk nh iB; & l kexh rsm l nk l mHk
- (ii) x | kãk nk ç l æ
- (iii) x | kãk nh 0; k[ ; k

### 3-4

- (i) nq x | kãk nh iB; & l kexh rsl mHk
- (ii) nq x | kãk nk ç l æ
- (iii) x | kãk nh 0; k[ ; k

### 3-5

- (i) f=; sx | kãk nh iB; l kexh rsl mHk
- (ii) f=\*; sx | kãk nk ç l æ
- (iii) f=\*; sx | kãk nh 0; k[ ; k

### 3-6

- (i) pksx | kãk nh iB; l kexh rsl mHk
- (ii) x | kãk nk ç l æ
- (iii) x | kãk nh 0; k[ ; k

3-7 fo | kfkz ansvh; kl pksfucakpak bd&bd x | kãk iB; i kkh pA





t smFlonsykd nsh&norap erh vLFk j [lnsuA mFlaxSgkM+aij emj cuk;Sintk&vpZk djsuA ykd jfr&jokt] d'fed vuqBluaHxkyd rsvkFkd fLFkr;adluStMnsuA y[kd viuscjSxyk, nk ,ststnch d' SuehFKgjk ij tluq mFlonsykdank jkfu&ckfu ouLifr; ank tk; tk yfisybZmRl d' jysak vA y[kd us etWlxla p cMsnk cgvk ub=fn [nsgkZpckr c'>nsgkZxyk, nk ,stsekungj pkyhnskeZl vuqBlu cMsnk cgvscx\$ ub=cdjh l dnkA euq [k xhgj pkyhnskeZl dkjt djusybzcmSncgvsnh yM+i km ,A dah ykda nk thuk&ejuk cMsdllSgk ,A ykdank cMsnscgvscdluSvu=VV ukrk ,A cMsnscgvsxh d'k vknj&ekuSvkyk Fkgj gkl y ,sij b\*umPph&mPph l gkM+aij cMsnk cgvk ub=mxh l dnk ,A ,g-l c fnd [kusi y[kd nseuS p ,g-l ksky mVBuk l Hkod ,stslgMh ykd ;ku etWlxla p jkfus vlgys ykd cMsdllStMnskeZl vuqBluaxhfd\*; la ijk djnsgk\$uA

**3-5 f\*;sx | k k dh l c l x 0; k ;k**

vXapfy; Sfd'k ykd fedh plgla ch xyknsu ij vki m fedh p l e H x k l e ula xSerk ifl m , dh ts g- l k h v V W felkjnh nh t m x k j , A 'k; n b l l S e y & e y k i S x h v e j v V y j D [ k u s y b z f d ' k c k e k a l k < s b l l x e S m l i j b d p l j V u p t l a e B c u k , n k , A c m e r c h r s h k o z p k j s r s b d e b z n h x S f l D [ k e r f n a k , A m F k s / k v x s v \* A a i M j i q t ; S f j v k l r t e e d ' e h j p c o s k d j u k r s i q n s l j x S f e d h i M j n h u h y e [ k u a n h j k [ k h d j u s n h b m m h p F g k o z , A

**l a H Z %** ,g-x | k k p l e H x k l e n h v l R e d F k e u l a n s f u c t e k F l e k a y s k x n k , A ,g-fuctek 'kjk k k M k x j h f u c t e k f o ' k k v a l 1 5 4 n s n q H k x p l a d f y r f u c t e k a p k b d , A b l n s y [ k d J h f o ' o u k F k [ k t i j ; k g l j u A

**c l x %** y[kd us p l e H x k l e n s l Q j n k o . l u v l R e d F k ' k y h p c M s j k p d < x S d l l S d h r s n k , A d h y q F l e k a x M y k x l a r d n h p l g l a n h D g u h m l l S n h t c k u h l q u s n h d k ' k ' k d h r h n h , A ,g-yfyr fuctek vki l h , d r k r s h k o z p k j s n k l u s k f n a k , A b l f u c t e k p M x j n s l g M h y k d a n h j f r & c s f r s m a s j l e s j o k t a n k i r k p y n k , s t g M s n j s v k p l g l a n s j l r s p i l k s u A b l n k u l a p l e H x k l e f d \* ; l a i s v A f t l y S y k d b l h p l g l a x y k n s u m l y S m l h d u s k c > k a k , A

**0; k ; k %** V l h u l a n s F k g j k i j k p l e d l l S H k x k u l a v l g y k n j s v k v k u h j y n k , A b l F k g j k i j n k s b d & f e d g k o ; S p l e H x k l e [ k y k u y x n s u A f t \* ; k & f t \* ; l a v X a p y n k t a k , A m \* v l a m \* v l a n k i a n h f e l k j h x y M h g l a n h t a h , A y k d b l h p l g l a c h v k [ l n s u i j m l h v i u k p l e H x k l e u l a x S e r k i f l m , s d h t s b l u l a d l l S p l e H x k l e x h u b = V V u a v k y h f e l k j h p l s j k g n h , A v k i l h , d r k r s h k o z p k j s n k l u s k n s v k y h f e l k j h x v V y r s v e j j D [ k u s y b z x S c h e h y k d a l x e v l g y h F k g j k i j b d p l j V u ; k u e B c u k , n k , A p l e H x k l e u s v k i x y k , n k , s t s m F l e F l e k a v X a i M j i q t u s i j f j ; k l r t e e d ' e h j p c o s k t a k , A i q n s x S v k s n h f t e e n k j h g l j c n e h t a h , s d h t s b r F k s S m l h i M j n h b u h y e n h [ k u a n h j k [ k h d j u s n k g p e F g k o z t a k , A



dFleuA 'kjh l adfr nseqafn; la'kdj rs l kjadkyk igysb\*; Sgln; lauA gu rsxMMhch bRle  
iqtu yxhish, A

- (iii) ykclaxh gl n&[kynsr supn&dqnsfnfD[k; SvDI j v\*feh ek k bp vkz tUkarsv iuh xSySjadUuS  
[k-u yxh i k h dh tsejsdluS[k-usybzdkZelguuR; kj ub+gk rjusvlgyanh xYy eq j k ub b l  
[k-Sxh vkg-[krjukd l e>nsu] rsnuka fNMs/k xSfedh qghueLdkj djnsrsikuh nh pWh NMsuA
- (iv) 'Qkr la vlgyk y\$[k QPplaula chm\*vlarsdd S>Vy&cYyh fek; wH&mk jD[ksk tnk , A ij ^cwk Qplä  
p rsb\*; Stugh dkZxYy ub+ghA 'kSy mPph&yfeh tuhA dah nh tukfu; avlgyk y\$[k xakZnh  
i d r h n g A f=Ec&f=Eca?MnsuD'k i UkjA ykck ch 'kSy l tQ; kuk ylmh gh m l h y\$[kdk usfnD[ksk , sc]  
gkZ l dnk , s ts cwk xh cpus Fleka xSml nh jM&e#Mh ekÅ us bTtr NiSyh jD[kus vLrS  
>Vy&cYyh jk g usnk <lo i k z j D[ksnk gk\$A

&&&&&&&&

4-0 mıs ;

4-1 iB&ifjps

4-2 iB&if0;k

4-3 iğysx | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

4-4 nq x | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

4-5 f=\*; sx | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

4-6 pıksx | kık nh l id 0; k[ ; k

4-7 vH; l vkrSiB; &l kexh

**4-0 : ijğk**

- (i) fuclık nsx | kık nh 0; k[ ; k i<usijf fo | kF7fuclık nsi ijsl mH7cdluSokdQ gıbZI d<sup>3</sup>uA
- (ii) x | kık p 0; Dr dhrxsnsHkoanh xw+t kudkj h ikbZI d<sup>3</sup>uA
- (iii) l çl 0; k[ ; k i<usij fo 'ksl kexh xh 'ky pWYh l e>h l d<sup>3</sup>u rsm l nscj Sv i us0; k[ ; Reh fopkj çdVh l dusnh l eFkzjD [h l d<sup>3</sup>uA

**4-1 iB ifjps**

bl iB p e' djH Lkclanh nfu; kık uk, anh EglıW l ychjrk rsU; ka ula nsp\*Åafuclık p p\*Åax| kık nh l çl 0; k[ ; k dhrh xsh ,A

**4-2**

- (i) gj fuclık nsvık nk iğysifjpsnıkk xnk ,A bl p fuclık rsfuclık kj nk ula] drlcSnk ula ft l pk

vlg-fuclék yf k xnk , j | kjh t kud kjh 'kley , A

- (ii) gj 0; k[ ; k vLrSfnlksxnsx | k k nk ç l a ch fnl k xnk , sft l nk fuclék dlusl j c k , A
- (iii) x | k k p 0; Dr dhrsxnsfopkjanh 0; k[ ; k dhrh xnh , srlatsfo | kfkzm l xh 'ky pkyh l e>u rsvki  
c [kkuusnh ch 'kDr jD [kuA , gras fo | kfkz an h fopkj & l efkz p cknék glx rsvlg-vki mch d d j fopkj  
xh [kgyf; Sfy [kh l d<sup>3</sup>uA

### 4-3 igysx | k k nh l ç l x 0; k[ ; k

e' djh bdne fo 'kpek gkl l k ub±, A e' djh nh utg->B] 0; a] Hys [k vkn ij flFr glmh , A t n r x j  
d d SxYk tka?Wuk p d k b z [kl fdlek nh vtic flFr ub±v k] gkl l snk tle xSub±gk b z l dnk ijft l gkl s  
p d d Sfo 'k k 0; fDr xh fo 'k k iM+ub±i t t] v l m l h fo 'kpek gkl l k xykusvka e' djh fo 'kpek gkl l Snk  
ent c ub±, A e' djh nk ij .ke cuusvlgysgl l sp Fk g Mers 0; a Snk gluk t : jh , A

**l a H Z %** ç l r q x | k k l k h i B ; i k h 'k j k t k M x j h fuclék fo 'k k v d l 154 n s n q H k x p l a d f y r  
fuclék e' d j h \* F l e k a y f k x n k , A b l n s y [ k d J h c k y d " . k ' M L = h g k j u A

**ç l x %** y [ k d u s e' d j h \* u l a n s f u c l é k p l a d f r l k g R ; p o f . k r g k l ; j l n h i a l l u d j m s g k b z  
gkl l s f n ; k a n s f d l e k a n l l h f n ; l a u A e' d j h x h c h b l n k b d v a e u n s g k b z x y k , n k , s t s e ' d j h c h e u l g j t u n k  
b d c M k c M M k l k e k u , A

**0; k[ ; k %** J h c k y d " . k ' M L = h g k j x y k m s u t s e ' d j h x h ' k j g k l l k u b ± v k [ k v k t k b z l d n k , A  
b l n h u t g - > B ] 0 ; a r s h y [ k s i j x s f v d h n h g l m h , A t n m c h d k b z x y d h r h t a n h , s t l a d k b z ? W u k ? W h t a n h , s  
m l p d k b z [ k l p k y h n h v t i c t u g h f l F r u b ± i b k g s s r l a r x j g k l l s n k t l e g k b z u b ± l d n k , A t g M a g k l l S  
d l u S d d S 0 ; f D r f c ' k k x h d d S [ k l x Y y k n h i M + u b ± c > k s m l p k y h n s g k l l S x h f o ' k j g k l l k x y k ; k t a k , A

### 4-4 nq x | k k nh l ç l x 0; k[ ; k

C ; k g & d k j t s p L k d a x h e u l b & e u l b z v l g u u k d b ± c k j h B h d m l l S p k y h e d y g k b z t a n k , s f t \* ; k a  
f m m m a f d V B s d f j ; S = D d M k r k y u s e d y g l m s u A b d d g M k V y k d k e f j ; S r v l g h a p y h x n k g l m k , A b l l S p k y h  
t s b d L k d a x h e u l b ; S v k u s r l a n q n h e d h M h c h g k b z x n h g l m h , A r s t s l k j s f d V B s g k b z k u r l a m a h d l s ' k ' k b \* ; S  
j k g a h , s t s f d l p k y h C ; k g - v l g y a x h y r k M + S i j s k u d h r k t k A r s t l a d n & d n a b l f d l e f n ; k a l e l ; k a c h  
[ k M + k a d j h f n a ] t s Q y k u s x h l n a s l a r k a v l a F l y M s C ; k g - f u a c k g u l A x Y y d s ? k j S v l g y a b a n q r s r j y s f e l u r l a r s  
n a n ; k a f B M n s x S g k b z t a n A

**l a H Z %** ç l r q x | k k l k h i B ; i k h 'k j k t k M x j h fuclék fo 'k k v d l 154 p l a d f y r fuclék l k d a  
n h n q u ; k F l e k a y f k x n k , A b l n s y [ k d J h r k j k L e S y i j h g k j u A



Eghusiñik gksvkg-l k̄i eYy t̄l̄al k̄i 'k̄gA eX?k̄j Eghu iñik gksvkgysnk ula eX?k̄j eYy r̄sp̄sj Eghust̄le yñis vlgysnk ula p̄r̄j̄k̄eA b̄'uaEghusiñik gksvkgys0; fDr; ansula r̄scusnsu ij Hk̄el̄h vLl̄ d̄l̄Uñ ik̄g-r̄sQXxu Eghus d̄l̄uSl̄ j̄c̄ak̄r d̄l̄k̄Zub̄:feyn̄A bl̄ xYyk̄ Fl̄ek̄ab̄\*; Sykuk̄ yk̄; k̄ t̄k̄Zl̄ dnk̄ ,st̄sb̄'ua Eghuap̄ d̄l̄ Sn̄kt̄le xSub̄± gks̄ nk̄ t̄k̄gk̄nk̄xSub̄A

**4-6 p̄k̄s̄x | l̄ak̄ nh l̄çl̄x 0; k̄; k**

vTt̄ ea l̄e>ul̄k̄ l̄ k̄<+ab̄'ua d̄R̄Fl̄ap̄ l̄ ij̄chjrk̄ r̄sl̄; k̄, ans l̄ ã d̄k̄j uA ˘; kuat̄k̄r ft̄n̄ȳi qk̄ d̄jns̄ḡ çk̄j̄ fudfy; Sft̄ l̄ çYySm̄'uan̄f̄u; k̄f̄n̄D [k̄h r̄sm̄R̄F̄Sl̄ ij̄chjrk̄ n̄fl̄ l̄; Srt̄çk̄Zgks̄vA r̄t̄jcs̄Fl̄ek̄al̄; la r̄svk̄p̄j̄. k̄ iñik̄ gks̄ ã M̄ks̄j̄ap̄ l̄ ij̄chjrk̄ , r̄r̄sl̄; la d̄jusn̄h ij̄ã j̄k̄ pyh v̄l̄h̄ , ã b̄\*; Si j̄ã j̄k̄ b̄'ua d̄R̄Fl̄an̄h i D̄dh̄ul̄ḡ-, s̄r̄sēl̄ [k̄ v̄x̄ , ã

**l̄aH̄Z%** ,g-x | l̄ak̄ i k̄B̄; i k̄k̄h 'k̄j̄kt̄k̄ M̄ks̄j̄h̄ fucl̄k̄ fo'k̄sk̄ v̄d̄ 154 ns̄n̄q̄ Hk̄x p̄ l̄ ã f̄yr̄ fucl̄k̄ Bl̄ ij̄chjrk̄ r̄sl̄; k̄ap̄ ula ns̄fucl̄k̄ Fl̄ek̄aȳs̄k̄ x̄nk̄ , ã bl̄ ns̄ȳ [k̄d̄ Loñ̄H̄xor̄ ç l̄ kn̄ l̄ k̄B̄sḡk̄ uA

**çl̄x %** l̄ k̄B̄sḡk̄a fucl̄k̄ p̄ n̄l̄l̄ sn̄k̄ ,st̄syk̄l̄ d̄R̄Fl̄aj̄k̄ḡaȳk̄e&ȳk̄s̄els̄ ˘; kuap̄ r̄t̄j̄ck̄l̄ v̄k̄p̄j̄. k̄ l̄ ij̄chjrk̄ r̄sl̄; la ns̄H̄ko m̄R̄i l̄u ḡl̄ns̄uA ft̄'ua x̄h l̄ k̄h̄ l̄ ã d̄f̄r̄ p̄ ekuoh̄ eYyap̄ j̄D [k̄v̄k̄ x̄nk̄ , ã

**0; k̄; k %** l̄ k̄B̄sḡk̄ax̄yk̄, nk̄ ,st̄svTt̄ ij̄j̄iD̄jo mejh̄nk̄ i M̄la ik̄j̄ d̄jns̄ḡk̄Zea, g-l̄e>h l̄ d̄sv̄k̄ ts̄ yk̄l̄&d̄R̄Fl̄al̄ k̄-k̄ N̄M̄k̄ eūk̄j̄ã u xSub̄± d̄jfn̄; k̄acYd̄Sl̄ ij̄chjrk̄ r̄sl̄; k̄a t̄ug-m̄P̄sekuoh̄ eYy l̄ ã d̄k̄jan̄h i kyela d̄jfn̄; k̄auA ˘; kuat̄k̄r v̄k̄er̄l̄k̄ ij̄ yM̄k̄&>xM̄k̄ d̄jns̄j̄k̄ḡns̄u ij̄ t̄YySc̄piu nh l̄ hek̄ ik̄j̄ d̄f̄j̄; S̄n̄f̄u; kn̄j̄h̄ n̄st̄kyk̄& [k̄k̄ysp̄ Qf̄l̄; S̄th̄usn̄l̄ k̄ku r̄h̄j̄usv̄k̄r̄Sc̄k̄j̄ t̄ms̄u] n̄f̄u; k̄f̄n̄D [kn̄ç̄ çk̄j̄ t̄k̄b̄; Sv̄k̄is̄v̄ḡȳh v̄l̄k̄l̄M̄enk̄ epl̄kyk̄ cM̄k̄ 'ij̄chjrk̄ r̄sc̄gn̄j̄h̄ d̄l̄uS̄d̄jns̄u r̄lam̄'ua x̄h l̄ ã k̄j̄ p̄ j̄k̄ḡusn̄k̄ r̄t̄j̄ck̄ ḡl̄nk̄ , ã bl̄ l̄ Srt̄jcs̄Fl̄ek̄a v̄k̄p̄j̄. k̄ r̄sl̄; k̄a t̄ug-ekuoh̄ eYy m̄ãns̄p̄ iñik̄ ḡl̄ns̄uA M̄ks̄j̄aȳk̄cl̄ap̄ 'ij̄chjrk̄ r̄sl̄; k̄a d̄jusn̄h ij̄ã j̄k̄ çk̄p̄hu l̄ ea Fl̄ek̄ap̄yn̄h v̄k̄ok̄ d̄jnh̄ , ã ,g-ij̄ã j̄k̄l̄ yk̄l̄&d̄R̄Fl̄an̄h i D̄dh̄ul̄ḡ-, s̄r̄sēl̄ [k̄ v̄x̄ çh̄ḡs̄A

**4-7 v̄H̄; k̄l̄ v̄k̄r̄S̄ i k̄B̄; & l̄lexh**

gB̄ f̄n̄l̄ks̄x̄ns̄x̄ | l̄ak̄an̄h l̄ çl̄x̄ 0; k̄; k̄ d̄jks̄%

- (i) e'djh̄f̄nȳsn̄h [k̄j̄k̄d̄ , ã e'djh̄ d̄l̄uSeu ij̄QYy r̄sij̄fl̄u ḡl̄nk̄ , ã e'df̄j̄; k̄ad̄jusv̄kgys0; fDr̄ x̄h̄ft̄ak̄f̄nȳ v̄k̄ [k̄v̄k̄ t̄ak̄ , ã ft̄ak̄f̄nȳ v̄k̄neh̄ ul̄av̄kīw̄ex̄tu j̄k̄ḡnk̄ , s̄r̄sul̄ax̄Sn̄w̄ax̄h̄ j̄k̄ḡȳ fr̄nk̄ , ã bd̄ p̄k̄ȳhe'djh̄ xe xYr̄ d̄jusn̄h̄ r̄h̄j̄sc̄gn̄Qd̄k̄j̄h̄ , ã xeSp̄ M̄ç̄sn̄seūl̄ [k̄s̄x̄ t̄d̄j̄ ḡk̄ l̄ k̄ v̄k̄Zt̄k̄ r̄lav̄ḡ-Fl̄ek̄M̄f̄p̄j̄ Sv̄k̄r̄S̄v̄ius̄xeS̄x̄h̄ H̄k̄ȳh̄ t̄ak̄ , ã bl̄ d̄jh̄ e'djh̄ xe n̄j̄ d̄jusn̄k̄ bd̄ cM̄k̄-cM̄M̄k̄ l̄ k̄ku , ã e'djh̄ ḡē=&ns̄r̄sm̄nk̄l̄ 0; fDr̄ x̄h̄ i j̄f̄r̄; S̄r̄j̄k̄kt̄k̄ ij̄QYy r̄sukēuls̄ d̄j̄h̄f̄n̄h̄ , ã ,g-eūl̄ [k̄ns̄eūsn̄h̄ eYy d̄f̄l̄<; ð̄ m̄l̄ h̄ fuēȳ çh̄ d̄jnh̄ , ã e'djh̄ n̄w̄ax̄h̄ r̄sl̄ḡl̄m̄h̄ x̄S̄, s̄ij̄ ,g-e'djh̄



djusvkgysxherk I qkfnmh , A

- (ii) bLI Sdjh I k<sl ekt p Lkcd bd , d k MjkGik 'Kcn I gh glmk , sft I h I qns I kj euSxh fd'k vtbc >at'yk tu i qnk I gh glmk , A ft\* uaykclaxh dnsLkcdadWScg-i nk gks s, g-m\* , stkunsu tLkcd fd\* ; k&fd\* ; k&bd&ny xh VDdjnsuA bd&nq fn ; katMlac<nš 'Kq-ksNM/mš i kxsd<nš H&M ; ka knsrs yhdlaykna Lkcduh pk tsdkbzemk [k&k i hmk gk&Ztk rlackdh vkgysvkgns i kMsQjksuk'kq djh fmsstdYy vt&Hq [k&ejnsgsvTt [k&kukuhnl I u yx&
- (iii) vk[knsu gok&i kuh nq #Ukank ekguwns I Hk- ij cMk-v I j i k&k , A vk[knsu] bI ybz I Pp gksk ij bI nk eryc , g-ub±tsgMk tB EghuSt&nk , sml nk I Hk- tB Eghusnh xjeh v&aj rUk glmk , A rs ex?kj EghustEusvkgysnk ex?kj v&aj Bmk rsl k& 'Kq-g&j I k& EghuSnhc j I k&h v&aj c'jnsx&jk&ns uA fd'k tuank bd EghuSns [k&jysrsnw EghuSns<usdlyk i g&ysvneh jkrhatle glmk , š bI ybz m&k ula jyk jke t&al k&h jke jD [k&k t&k , A
- (iv) vTtSnstekusp yk&d dRFkayki g&n ; katkn ; kau] rsvkg-bl xYk tsyk&ad'k bluk I elaxSub± jgk tsvkg-dRFka I quusybzfdVBsgk ; Scgh I duA fdVBsgk ; Sc&usnk ch ek&k ub±v&A i jks/kja nsfdVBsjk&usnh jhr yki g&nh tk djnh , A C ; kg-g&nsxSt&xr ek&A&c&c&sd'k cD [k jk&usnk&g&luk r&ji u yxnsu rsl k&Qj i k& ; ScD [k g&Zt&msuA I ek&i k& ; Smmh I arku viusnk&n&n&h d'k , g-dRFka ub± I qh I d&A ts&j n&n&n&h I q&usnh I ef&Zch j [k&ng&ku] r&ach vTtSn&hfuD&h i h& d'k dRFka I quusnk I ek&ub± , A

&&&&&&&&&

5-0 : **ijfkk**

5-1 **ik&ifjps**

5-2 **ik&if0;k**

5-2-1 **^ekrjvklm il;kl nk eW;kdu\***

**uW % bl ;fuV p 5 fkekyb;S8 rxj plj ikB gk<sup>3</sup>uA**

**: ijfkk**

**5-0 : ijfkk**

bl ;fuV ns ikB xh i<us ijr fo |kfk; axh Jh blæthr d d j gqsthou] mmsmilU;kl ekrjvklanh  
oLr&fo'k rRoansvëkj ij ml nh ij[k] milU;kl ^ekrjvkl nk l kgr; p fkgj vkn nk irk pyh l dxA

**5-1 ik ifjps**

bl ;fuV p plj ikB uA ftänp Jh blæthr d d j nsthou ifjpsrsl kgr; d l kku] milU;kl ekrjvkl  
nk d fkl kj] milU;kl ekrjvklanh rRoansvëkj ml ij vkykuk rsyhyk l jrt nk pfjÜkj fp=.k dhrk xsk ,A

**5-2 ik&çf0;k**

- (i) Jh blæthr d d j gqk thou ifjps
- (ii) Jh blæthr d d j gq; kajpuka
- (iii) Jh blæthr d d j gqsl kgr; nk eW;kdu

**(i) Jh bletir d'j gqk thou ifjps**

Mxjh l kgr; &txr p bletir d'j gqk dfo rsmil; kl dkj ns: ik p Vdkgnk ; kxnu ,A bank tle 9 vDroj 1946 bñ p dVMk oS. ksohp Jh vejuFk d'j gms?kj gks/kA bñsfirk Jh vejuFk gñh tEemp ykgeh gkjh ukd'jh ghA bLI Sdjh b'uaxh tEewvkb; Sjkgek is/kA i < kb&y [kbZch vkerk ij tEemp xS gkA fir k gñh ykgeh ukd'jh p l kjsVCjk nh ikyek gñh gh bl djh cpiu FlekaxSxjch nk l keuk djuk is/kA ij b'uaxjch djh viuh fgEer ub±gkjh l xw/kaxjch nk edkcyk djns jg~b\*; kadd j gkj ykgesFlekaykgek dEe djusp ch > Ddsub±gA b'ua l kjetaki kl dfj; Sykgeh ush l jdkjh ukd'jh djh ykA ukd'jh nsdlu&dLUSchi , ñ (vku tZdhrA 1966 bñ p LVskkQh nh V'ua djusi j' ukd'jh p rjDchgkZxbA bl l eadkyk vlg~viuh ukd'jh p vxMxSvxMscnd'sxA l u~1968 bñ dkyk yb; S31 vDroj 2004p jV\$ gkus rxj l ØVjV p xSukd'jh dhrA 1990 dkyk yb; S2004 rxj , MokZt j Vwxouj] çkboV l ØVj jñ fMIVh l ØVj h rsñgh Li Sky vfl LV\$ cD [k&cD [k vlgns i jk dEe djns gkZjV\$ gkZxA

ftRfwr xj bñsifjokj nh xVy , ð bank C; kg-29 tu 1971 bñ xh Jhefr l kfo=h nsh gms dLUSgkA m'uaxSd'j gmsvLr&0; Lr ?kjSxh l kks/k l wks/kA l kfo=h gkj vki mchbd l jdkjheykte uA bahbd dh rs bd tkr ,A nkacpssxh vlg~ek ahxorh nk vk'kokh eunsuA d'j gkj gj ikl s/k [kkgkj rs l Qy tu thvk djnsuA

d'j gkj axhfy [kusnk 'kkl eak FlekaxSgk ij 1967 Flekæ l yl y fy [lnsxSjgA ekyh gkyr [klrgkus djh viuk dEe çdk'kr ub±djks/kbZl dsij 1998 bñ p Mxjh dfork [krj p 'Qy f [Mnsjg~ uka nhdfork i kñh nsçdk'kr djks/kusnsdluSxS, g-fl yfl yk çkçj pynk xSjgA d'j gkj gj ç'js i kñh çdk'kr djks/kus fiPNsekrk l jLorh nh çj. k rsvk'kokh eunsuA

**d'j gñ; kajpuka%**

(i)	Qy f [Mnsjg~	dfork&l xg~	1998
(ii)	dçyh vkl	dfork&l xg~	1999
(iii)	l jclèk	miU; kl	2000
(iv)	l wke D; kjh	dfork&l xg~	2001
(v)	ekrjs/kA	miU; kl	2002
(vi)	l ksykplu	dfork&l xg~	2003
(vii)	ejrks	miU; kl	2004

(viii)	tlr txSnjckj	Hktu	2005
(ix)	tlky	miU;kl	2007
(x)	fuEek&fuEekgkl k	dfork&l a&g~	2008
(xi)	fy[kr	dgluh&l a&g~	2012
(xii)	HkxhjFk	miU;kl	2013

**dl j gq; adfr; ank eM; ldu %**

BQly f[MmsjgP dork&xhr l a&g~blæthr dl j gqk i&gk ç;kl ,A bl nh l jguk ch cMh gkbA bl i&h p dorkl Hktu rsxhr çdk'kr gksnsuA dl j gqabd dork p Hkxanh xYy djnsqkZxyk, nk ,sts ft l nshkxatsfd 'k fy[ksnk gknk , sm l h m\*, sfeynk ,A ft l nshkxap æki kat kadMs; kfu vkD [k&vM&puka fy[kh fn; lagkn; kau m l nsvXxafftlu; læj th gkjlavk& qgh ch vlg-vxMk-pynk xStmk ,A ft\*; k&g

ft l nshkxanfm; kæki kadçu djuh ,sNkam l h

tlscülk nh xlnh i ysvk] dçu djuh ,sNkam l h

tgnk uhadkZl æh&l kfh dçu djuk ,s l; kj m l h

tgnk Hkxafy[ksnsdM] dsg-HW[k ,sgkj m l h

dfo nk ujk'kolnh#>ku Bp<nk plu ?kjmk l jrtP 'ki'kd nh dork p mHMK-pdk, nk yHnk ,A dfo ns ericd ft l ySplu p<nk ,srsl jrt ?kjkbZtmk ,srkagj cD[kh fuEek-kuh t kfu phih Nkbtmh ,A l gkeh l \*~la ujk'k vlgyh x& pfd; Spk&usik l SNkbtmh ,A cky u %

Bx& Hk&h ,g-yk&lsejs

u&auhj cxkbZtmh

x& ujk'k nh pfd;S

'ke l gkeh vkbZtmh

Hktuavlgysfgl sp 5 Hktu NisnsuA tgnsp elrk] fd'u&dug\$ k rshkoku 'k&j nk xq&ku dhrk xnk ,A Hktu ,s&

B'k&H&j&fcuk eu yk&ad&fla

rjk nj Nk&h n l l t&ead&fla

Hk&ykac[ 'k&seh pj .kap Fk&j-ns/ks

yM+FKteh ysvk fexhl; kj nsvk

I xg-p xlr ch cMS 'ky rs l bkdM s uA bms fo 'ks 'kckjd] d m j r h & 'ky s s vkn dluS l j ckr uA  
bfuDch&fuDch>Mh xlr p dfo usv iuh çædk nk emk cç>Snk ,A mms'Kn p %

bfuDch&fuDch>Mh

× × × ×

emk ykbZt mh

eu ejk nçkl

ub f e y u s n h v k l

trykbZt mh

emk ykbZt mh

Bclxyh vkl p dfor& l xg-dfo nh n b z i k h , A b l l xg-nh dfor k , ap ç k s r k u t j h v k h , A b g -xh  
= \*Åafg l l ap c M s k x s k , A i g y s f g l l s p 60 dfor k j n q p 10 H k t u r s = h , p 10 xlr ç d k ' k r g k s r s u A  
c D [ k & c D [ k f o ' k a x h y b ; S f y [ h f n ; a d o r k , a p d l j g a s v u t k o L i ' V u t j h v k s u A H k t u a v k g y d g l l s p l k j s  
H k t u B e k o s . k o d l u S l j c k r u A H k t u a p e l a o s . k s n h t & t S c h y n s g l o z m l h n ç M s g j u s v k g y h x y k , n k , A  
f t \* ; k a %

I n a S n f j l g M a n S c ' d k j

ekrk l n a S n h

n ç M s l k < s e k r k t l u S

u h r e u S n h e k a i U N k u S

d j s / k a u b ± d j s / k a u b ± c p k j

ekrk l n a S n h

i k h p xlr p c D [ k & c D [ k f o ' k a i j f y [ l s x n s u A b l p b d l g l x xlr erk x S l g l e k , A f t l p x y k ; k x n s  
t s y M y h d y h c k y S n k c k ; n k j D [ l u s y b z v i f u ; k a x q M M ; k a l k h k ; S j k h r M e n h v t t l k j s ? j h p c l s y u %

B d l S y c k y n k j D [ l u s x h

x q M M ; k a i V l s y s l ' y h

vD[khjkñ;kaeu rMΘS

vTt yMlsl kjj-spytP

blætr dš j gñh eu Nguh jpuk, ank plšik xyñLrk Bl ũke D; kjtP viusHkoulRed xgM+dUš  
cjt kjh euSxh ekgñ yñk ,A Bl ũke D; kjtP euŀ[kh euSñsl ũke Hkoanh rj tekuh djusvkgyk fnyd'k l æš~, A  
dš j gñæuSfprSfn; a l ũke rjæxh cMh dke; kch dUšO; Dr djusñh dš'k'k dhrh nh ,A ft\*; æ&

BtXx radhrk vy[k txkbZ[k'k; æjs)kjS

tnwlanh rñ?kj vkbZnh yls yXxh tx l kjš

bl l æš-p dy 65 dforlarspkj xtr uA l æš~: ih xyñLrsp cD[k&cD[k jæansQñy rsfd'k  
fpŀk&pslsl tkusnk tRu dhrsnk ,A , gñsp 'lækj] fo; kx] nfu; lñkj] fxy&f'kcdosrdmj r nsjæm?Mñsl keus  
vñsuA

ñnd Mšxjlp ula nsxtr p dfo usMšxjk nd snko. kũ cMsl yñdsrsl lğkdMš<æk dUšSb\*; kacñrñs&

Bikj roh nšcğosvkgyh rsekrk egkek; k

mlij jktsñh eMh ,š p<æk : i l ksk; k

ft; Snd MšxjMÞ

blætr dš j gñk plšik dforlarspkj xtr uA l æš~: ih xyñLrsp cD[k&cD[k jæansQñy rsfd'k  
dUšyñkbZnh bl i kšh p xtr l ætr] chrscŀyanspslšfgj [k&l; kj] pMñnh Nudkj] Qukdscxško'lsb'uaclora  
p jær Hñnsutjñ vñsuA bl i kšh p dfo usxyk, nk ,stsvTt l d kj p vki l h ç&Hkòp kj] fgj [k&l; kj]  
l ekñ] gennñzuka nh pht fl QZn[kok ekrj jgñ xñh ,A euŀ[k fl QZrtkj; kaHkjusp yXxsnk ,A gñ i ŀBk tka  
xš&dumh dŀe djkdjnk ,A ij bl nk nškh fl kVh nsjprk xheluk djnk ,A dforlarspkj u %

BdrkZèrkZl gñScBk ,g-l d kj cukb; S

tksdjnk cl Å, sdjnk eh vkt kj cukb; š

šfj 'rñkj; kũ ula nh dforlarspkj xtr uA l æš~: ih xyñLrsp cD[k&cD[k jæansQñy rsfd'k  
NñM+k l Pph>Bh HñM; kaxšHkusvkgysgñm ft\*; k&æ

Bl Pph>Bh xYy esñ] HñM; kaxšclfr; ka

tMšp l uknsdñ] h tko; Svki cfr; ka

včj ft uñHfj; lagñ] EgsMxšMlškfj; ka

djfu; kau dš-ykclš usg; kafj 'rñkj; kũ

dd j gkxh dork jpusnh [kl l ykfg; r , A vk[kusnk <ak rjhdk rs'kyhcmh l UjkdMh , A dork p  
'lakj djh tk'jnh , A dd Snsuubgkusnk vgl kl tladq Snsd'k ubgkusnh [ky'k fd\* ; lakgj vnh , A  
bl nh iDr ; kau %

Bl D [kuh vkg-iUkjanSckg-t ft\* ; kaVYyh , b

rjsckg-t b\* ; laxS , g-ft mMa ch [kVyh , b

m'ubl i kkh p viusdWifud plu xh l kyk xyk , nk , svkg-geh nsm i jkys'kyf sxh udkjnsqkZerS  
nh [k l jrhnhxyy djnsuA

dd j gpk isyk BmiU ; kl l jcaB 2000 c'j sp cdk'kr gks/A bl miU ; kl p dd j gkja euD [kh l jcaB ij  
xyy&dRfk dhrh nh , A miU ; kl p l jcaB dQc'u fp'lu cuh tmsu rsdqSml nh vekj Hie l gh gmsuA  
miU ; kl p fd'k Fkqj-ug-ch vksu ftRfSI jrt] jskwrsfuDdh nh ce f-dku ba kuh l jcaB nh l fZl rk ckjS  
l kfy ; ku'ku ykbZfmsuA

db+ckjh l Ddanc'dkj l jcaB gmsqkZch l jcaB ub+cunsdh tsvkgasp l jcaB Hkouk ubgqh rsts  
dnac [kysfnyapk fgj [kSnk 3ij QVVSrlam\* , sl Ppk l jcaB gmk , A miU ; kl ukjh caku , A ukjhneusnh cnu rs  
ugMh l kp xh nLI usvkgyk , A

dy eyk ; Snd [k/k tk rla l jcaB miU ; kl ykdfc ; l kgr ; nh dkV p 'key dhrk tkbZl dnk , A

ys[kd nk nwk miU ; kl ekrjs/ka2002 p cdk'kr gks/A m'aviusbl miU ; kl p ekrjs/lackjSxyk ,  
nk , stsBekrjs/ka ch bd ukjh , srseerk nsf l ysmi ij [kmsxSukgMsnk : i l keusvksuA m'vaekrjs/lacMh  
tlye rsnd [k nsvkgyh glnh , sij ft\* ; la l k ; kavkfy ; lacjksj ub+gln ; lab\* ; laxS l k ; laekj ; lars l k ; la  
ekrjs/lach bDdSufg ; kaub+gln ; ka ys[kd nserkcd NMsigysc ; kg-nh ukjh xh elat lanq C ; kg-nh ukjh xh ekrjs/ka  
xykuk eukl c uba ukjh nh eer k pfyUkj rsd jeaxhfnD [k ; SxSelat laekrjs/lacjdh dks/kyuk p kfgnk , srkaxSv l  
ukjh dluSU ; la djh l dusvkaub+rkapx ; ka kfy ; laekj dh bRfSkrjs/lacufn ; kajkg<sup>3</sup>ua bCcm iU ; kl ukjh caku  
, A m'ubl miU ; kl nh ukf ; dk byhyk jkgekrjs/kaFelaekacuk , nk , sij ml helacuusy bZerk l k ey pdluk  
i kkh , a

bl e t h r dd j gpk Bejrk miU ; kl i kfk ; anh fxurjh nslgkSI reha i kkh , sij miU ; kl ansLgkS-hvk  
miU ; kl 2005 p Nfi ; Sl keusvk ; ka , g-miU ; kl ch l kelt d rsukjh caku miU ; kl , A miU ; kl p miU ; kl dkj  
usdFkud nsdlu&dluSMxj nh l k d f r d fi VBHie xh 'ky rsVdkgnsrjhdSDLuScqsnk , A

miU ; kl p nL svk xnk , sts'ejrk nk ?kjs/kgyk nd Snh jD [k/k fxrsvkr adokn ; adluSyMh&yMh  
'kgm gkbtmk , A viusea&cCsnh yMyh ejrksxh l kjs?kj vu l kph nhft mMa xh thuk i kkh , A ?kjs/kgyans

ejusi jf viusgkvslystlxrSxhfeYVh nk cMMk vQI j cukusnk è; kbZyñh , Æ bl fiPNs, g-cljk gk tsejus  
'kk iŕysvkgns?kjs/kgysusvk[ksk gk tsvkg-viustlxrSxhfeYVh nk cMMk vQI j cukxA ftRfank vkg-yak  
l c mlh l ywlaekj<sup>3</sup>uA uskMh xMMh ij >Mh gkxA vkg-viuh xMMh p cksky; Svl bZ 'kjj ybztkdjxA  
?kjs/kgysnh bPNs/k ijh djusybzmlh db; Svlo [k&vMpuank l leuk djuk ikk , Æ vkg-l kjs&kguipraxh  
viusvmj Nifÿ; Sl eausbDdysxSyMnsgkztlxrSxh ikynh rsfeYVh nk cMMk vQI j cukusckjSl ðnh jkñh  
, Æ bl njku viuh bTtr ml ij cVvk ub±yXxu fnah rsfl j mPpk dfj; Stmh , Æ miU; kl p ejrks l Æk'kñh  
ejr nLl hxsñh , Æ

bl miU; kl p vTtSnsMxj nsxk±rsdLckbzEgky nh rstbu nscD [k&cD[k iD [kñh rLohj d'kh  
dhrhñh , Æ

b\*; kafn [kskatk rlablæthr ddj gmsçdk'kr dk; ikfK; arsmiU; kl adlUSMxjh l kgr; &txr p  
[kl kckñk dhrk , Æ

### -5-2-1 Ækrjsla miU; kl nk eW; kalub

çlraq miU; kl Ækrjsla blæthr ddj gmsvkl sk fy [ksk xsk l ektd miU; kl , Æ bl h ifjokjd  
miU; kl vk [ksk tkz l dnk , Æ Mxjh miU; kl l kgr; nh Qyomh p bd l l gkdMsQy vkyh gñl ; r jD [lrk  
, Æ bl nk ifjok fj; kl h mdeij] dVMh tEewrxj xSl ffer , Æ fnD [ksk tk rlaf d'k&fd'k vlpod miU; kl Snk  
: i chëkj hñk , Æ

miU; kl p l GHSi kñj thastlxnsi kñj uA mñsp dñ Schpk/yh nk cukVhiu ubā , Æ yhyk l jrt] jekñ  
jeu] l jyt] d".ñ Mh vfouk'ñ nhñ j skfoey] nñlr rsjeu nh elausviuk&viuk fdjnkj cMh [k l jrh dluS  
uñk, nk , Æ l kjsmiU; kl Sp uk; d jekñ ukf; dk yhyksrsm l nh l kduh nsikñj l jrt ckn p jskwsGñs; Sml  
i jskvjSp vkbZjyusdjhp% Æ ai kñj avkys i jskvj xh dñe culb; SdFk&olrqnk rkuk&ckuk çmsk xsk , Æ bl  
eñ [k dFkud nsdlu&dluSxSk dFkudaxh cMh dñkyrk dluSuñk, nk , Æ

miU; kl p ukjh rsij'k i kñjaviu&viusdjnkj cMh l w&cw rsdñkyrk dluSuñk, nsuA mñsp  
l Æk'kzkyrk l gñ'kyrk Ækzdrñ R; kxñkoul gennñ midkj Hkoul jkeld cxsk l c fd'k , Æ vln'k R; kx rs  
çj. k Hkjpsl Æk'kzky fdjnkj vkyh Hkredk dluSyhyksustgñh fel ky dk; e dhrh , sml dluSkrjsla uka ij  
yXxsnk dyd Ækph xsk , Æ miU; kl nh nñZkrjslanñlr nh elacMh tkye nLl hñh , Æ tñMh ekjs/kayhyk  
l leuscMh ?kV; k vgr yñh , scpkjus tsk xYy , g- , s tsyhyks viusekrjslavkys : i xh l Ppk&l Pk  
fu'dyd cukusvklrSdg-ub±djññ] viuh l kduh nsikñj l jrt xhekÅ vkyk vul Eñ eer k vkyk l; kj nb; S  
i <kb&y [kñ; ScMMk vñeh cukusybz cMMh FkclacMh dñckuh fnah , Æ yhyksns l Pp&l Pps : i xñññD [k; S  
jekñ cMk xozel ñ djnk , Æ yhyksxññh l : i ellunsgkz vius0; ogkj çfr 'kjfemk gñk , Æ çkçp ch djnk  
, Æ nñZcD [kh l jrt ch viusvki xhekÅ nk djntkj eunk , Æ vkg-tkunk , stsbl nññheerk nk vejr ih; S



xSI Qyrk fn; laik<+lap<kjnA b\*; laeuSp viuh ekÅ nh intk djnk ,A jesk l jyt xh cMMk vlnh akusnk  
l kjk Jş yhyksxfnæk ,A

dy eykb; Sekrjs/kamiU; kl p miU; kl dkj nk l ekt çfr vk'koknh utfj; k Li'V utjh vlnk ,A  
bl miU; kl dluSmilU; kl l kfgR; &txr p [kl k ckn?k gknk ,A

&&&&&&&&

6-0 mís;

6-1 iB&ifjps

6-2 miU;kl ekrjv/anh rRoansv/kj ij vlykpuK

6-0 mn&S;

bl iB xh i<usi j& fo |KkZmiU;kl rsbl nsrRo adluSBhd pK/yh ifjpr gl&Zl d<sup>3</sup>uA

6-1 iB&ifjps %

bl iB p miU;kl Bekrjv/le nh rRoansv&Kj mij vlykpuK dhrh xsh ,A tsfo |KkZmiU;kl ns dykiD[k rshko iD[k.xh Bhd Bkd l e>ursrdq Sndzfr nh vlykpuK vki&ndjh l duA

6-2 miU;kl ekrjv/anh rRoansv&Kj ij vlykpuK %

(i) miU;kl nsrRo %

vlnh nspj&Kj nh >K&h miU;kl p fnD[lh tk&Zl dnh ,A v&ch Hk'k p miU;kl xh (Novel) vk[kv/k tmk ,A l kgr; p miU;kl fo&k nk EgRo i&wZFKg; ,A l kgr; nh d&Zch fo&k gl&s ml nsrRo gl&suA miU;kl nschfd'k rRo gl&su) ft&sv&Kj mij miU;kl nsxq&K&n&K&sh ij [kv/k tk&Zl dnh ,A bl nsrRo ua&&

- 1- dFkud tl&dfk&Lrq
- 2- i&Kj&nk pfj&Kj fp=.k
- 3- dFk&i dFku tl&l &kn
- 4- ns&dky tl&ok&koj.k
- 5- Hk'k 'K&yh

6- mís;

b\*uarRoansvækj mlij Bekrjs/vk miU;kl nh vkykpek dhrh xsh ,sbI nsdluSmiU;kl nsxql&nkank  
irkpyhI dnk ,A

1- **dfk@dFlolrqtlyW %** vlg-ed[k ?Wuk tgsdluSmiU;kl nk rkuk&cluk cunk ,§ dFlud  
[ks/vnk ,A bd ?Wuk nsvmj k gj db±?Wukaf[?lfn;katfn;kauA b\*;kaxSbekrjs/vk miU;kl pbd  
ed[k ?Wuk ,srsfd'k ?Wuk ed[k ?Wuk xh vlxapykus ybzdlu&dluSpyfn;ka jkfn;kauA bl  
miU;kl nk jk yhyksnstkr I jrt xh nksnsl 2klulst [eh gksnsdluSxSgks snk ,A yhykl jrt nh  
ekrjs/vk ,§ vlgnsfir k jesk usnwk C;kg-dhrsnk ,A yhykl jrt xh viustlkrS'kk ch c) I;kj djnh  
,A ml nsl;kj p dlvzckk ub±cusbl vLrsviuh vlykn ub±gks fnmā rvlk±jesk Qy nh jgM-yknk  
,srsI \*'layS'kjkc ih;Svkb;Syhyksxh ekjnk ch ,A db±ckjh vlg~I jrt SvLrSch yMāh ,srsekjch  
[knh ,A bluk l c fnD [kngkbl jrt tgm k viuh ekrjs/vk xh fd'k ub±gk l e>nk ckn p ml h viuh  
l Ddh ekā 'kk ch cnk l;kj djnk ,srseuku yhyksnh intk ch djnk ,A yhykschl h i<lv&y [k;S  
clMk vQI j cukuk plgnh ,A I jrt ch eu fpuk ykb;Si<nk jkgnk ,§ b\*;kanl etatekrSp 'ky uaj  
yb;Sikl gkblztnk ,A yhyksft l ysvxai<kusvLrSjesk 'kk iS seaxh ,srkajesk ml nh iVklzjnk  
,A bluk fnD [k;S I jrt jesk nk gFk FkEeh ynk ,sij yhyksvkn 'kzujh nh fel ky isk djnsgkblznlVv  
I jrt xh xSfud [kjh ,A rvlk±ekrk oS.WavXxaiS ank cclck djusnh cFkuk ch djnh ,A ,§ k dj'ek  
gknk ,stsekr ml nh iqlj l qh ynh ,A yhyksnh LgsyMā I jyk nk Hk- jeu I jrt Snsikl gksnh  
eckjd nsusybzvknk ,srsxYy&xYyam l h irk pyh tnk ,stsiS sub±gksudjh I jrt usdkyst p  
nk [kyk ub±yS'knk ,A ml l SyS I jrt xh nk [kySvLrSiS sfnsgkblzxyknk ,stsrkyStkb;Sckyst p  
nk [kyk ybzY& nlvzcd [k I jrt xh l kS#i;S Eghusnh V;Wku i<kusxh Fgkblztnh ,A b\*;layhyksnh tRu  
rsI jrt neh gur jax ybzvknh ,sl jrt ckjeh p vcy gknk ,srsMkVjh nh vkuax dju yxh ikk ,A  
MkVv fouk'k ftānstkrSxh I jrt i<kusvLrStnk ,§ mah xSbd ek- jskvdluS I jrt xh fgj [k gkz  
tnk ,A tS ySMkVv fouk'k xh bl fgj [kSnk irk pynk ,srkavkg-cMk i jskku gkblztnk ,A iS yS  
I jrt xh cjk Hkyk vk [knk ,srs qgh nkvaxh cMk l e>kusnk tRu djnk ,sij nksMkVj l kfgc nh bd  
ub±eunā MkVv fouk'k ckn p I jrt nh Y;kd r xh fnD [kngkblznlkank C;kg-djh nsusk Qs yk djh yns  
uA bl njku jskvcMk cekj gkblztnh ,§ irk pynk ,stsm l nk bd xqkz [kjkc gkblztnk ,§ ml xh rchy  
djuk ikk ,A MkVv fouk'k xqkz nku ckj Sv [ckjSp [k j fnmsuA [k j if<S nffr ula nh dMk xqkz  
nku nsusybzrS kj gkblztnk ,A vki jsku cābzgnk ,A vki jsku ekksjeu rsI jrt nksMkVv fouk'k ns  
Lgkjs cābz i qth tmsuA mFkSjeu nh nffr nh eykvh gknh ,A ml ySjeu xh nh ih ula nh dMk prs  
vklztnh ,stgMā ml dluSml nsn qj rjSp dEe djnh ,srsml dluSerk fgj [k ch djnh ,A vta  
mānk fgj [k ijoku ub±p<snk gknk ,A vlg-bd gkl sp ejh tnh ,A ekuf l d rlgk ij cgyk rs

ijsku gkZtæk ,A vtavlg-mI lnea'k iijh pkyh ckgj ubafudysnk gmk tsml h nfflr feyh tmh ,seukeu ml dluSfgj[k ch dju yxnk ,A vkijsku gksisijf l jrt rkySvkbZtæk ,sij jeu mRFkxSjkgnk ,A

jeu cabZp xSgkæk ,srknhh ml h viuh ftæxh ckjSnI nsgkZxykæh ,stsvkgnh ekaub± ekrjs/vausml h ?kjk dM<h fnÜKA ?kjk dM<usij emj tmh ,s mRFkæml nh eykVh f'koHkr ifr&iRuh dluSgkZtæk ,A ftæanfllr xh Lgkjk ch fnÜK rsukGj h ch yks/vbZfnÜKA b\* ;kajeu xh cYy&cYy& vtuch nhik nsdly tkusnk ekGk feynk ,g-utnfd ;kæbd fnu xæsl ;kj nk : i ækj h yæh ,s[kj MIV vfouk'k nfflr nk C ;kg-jeu dluSrsI jrt nsmMIVj cuh tkusij jskwnk C ;kg-l jrt dluSdj h fnæsuA nbZcD[kh bd ckjh ješk nseckj gksisij MIVj ml h 'kjk : ihusnh eukgh djnsuA b\* ;kajesk ch l gñh tæk ,A miU ;kl dkj usmiU ;kl p yhyksnk pfjÜkj cMk-mPpk nLI snk ,A vkerGk ij ekrjs/vank : i çkj nLI svk tæk ,sij yhyksula nh ekrjs/væxh ekædsk ch miij nLI snk ,A yfkd usbl miU ;kl ns dFkud p bl xYyk xh Li 'V dhrs nk ,stsukjh nh eerKj pfyÜkj rsd jeæxh fnfd [k ;SxSelat kækrs/væ djh dks/vyuk pfkgnk ,A ft l ysvk-g-ješk dluSçgk ;Sml ?kjSp vñh ,sml ySxSç.k djh yæh ,sts vlg-ekrjs/vaub±ekacux] eerK nhejirA

- 2- **iÜkjank pfjÜkj fp=.k %** miU ;kl p l ekt nh >yd yHnh ,A miU ;kl dkj cd[k&cD[k l Hk- rs xqk jD[kusvlgys iÜkjæxh l k-s[kjh fnæk ,A bl miU ;kl p yxHx injla iÜkj uA ftæns p çedk iÜkj yhyf l jrt] ješk jeu rsnfflr ,sbl nsbylok fd'k xisk iÜkj ch gæ ftæns çx\$ bl miU ;kl ns dFkud nk vlxapyuk eqdy ,A ,g-iÜkj Dgkuh xh vlxæcækusp cMæennxkj fl nek gæsuA yhyf l jyk] nhif jsh nfflr] jeu nh eka ,g-tukuk iÜkj u tn-dsenik iÜkjap l jrt] ješk d" .k MIV vfouk'k jeul foey] ch : ] l lgh rsjeu nsn[rjSnk l kgc 'key uA gj iÜkj viu&vius fkgjS tpnk&cudnk jky vnk djnsyHnsuA jeu nsn[rjSnk l kgc bd çkj iÜkj ,sft l nh çkjkbZnk l kfk ns svkyk n[rjSnk pijkl hch : ch ,A jeu vkl svk iÜjNstkusij ch : l c l Pp&l Pp l qkZfnæk ,A b\* ;kajeu usviuh çfedk nhih dluS?k/h nh ?kVuk nk p'entm xvg-i dFM+ Siy l l keuSC ;ku nks/vb ;S vQl jæxh idMækbZfnæk ,A miU ;kl p ukjh rsij'k nkaapkyh ns iÜkjanscd[k&cD[k : i fnD[kh l dusvka l Hæaviu&viusfdjnkj cMæ l w&cw rsdtyrk dluSuHk , nsuA vkn'k R ;kx rscj .k Hkj kps l æk'kzky iÜkj byhyk ekrjs/vauka xh l fn ;æflekay/xsnsdyæd xh EgsMaybZækbZ/ñh ,A nbZcD[kh nfflr p ukjh iÜkj vkl svkaviusgksvlgys ifr jeu xh viuh vki chh l qkmsgkZ viuh ekrjs/vansQij : i xhc[kus/vk xænk ,A ekrjs/vayhyksvXænhh nh ekrjs/væcMæ?kV ;k vlg r yHh ,A yhyksbd l Pph ekÅ nk eerK Hkj kpk QtZuHk ;Svkn'kzHkj rh ukjh nk fdjnkj uHkusp l Qy gkZnh ,A jeu ula nk iÜkj bluk eeLi 'kz ,s l k<+lal k j ;lagenfnz kaviusi k l SF[Pph yænk ,A i jsmiU ;kl nk vè ; ;u djusijf ,g-xyk ;k tkbZ l dnk ,stsl kjsxSiÜkj thmstlxnsrspyn&fQjnsuA mmsp

xqk rsdw&dusfd'k detkij; kach gda

3- **dfkldflu tlalok %** ikljansvki l h l oln xh dFkldflu vk[lsvk tmk ,A yf[kd db±ckjh viusfl ) kr tlaer nh iqVh djustvklrSiKljajkgayEe&yEesrsc&cudnshk'ku djksku yxh ikkik ,š ftldjh dfr petk ub±jkgnk ,A Bekrjvka miU;kl p miU;kl dkj usyKjed&yKjedsrspqr l olnaxh çFKedrknfnl h nh ,sdh tscdr p vjkodr ub±ifik gksA jeu nh çedk ftlySbl gnl Sp ejh tmh ,smlySjeu nhela jeu xh cMsnk'kud l olnajgab\*; kal e>kmh ,A BfnD[k cPpiftmMh dç-, š bd lsvkl ank HkMjk ,š bd&bd dfj;S, g-lsvkl eqnsta msu rsdnauladna [Kjh lsvkl Snh ckh ch vkbZtmh ,slkjadUsb\*; laxSglnk ,sij [Kjh lkg-dkZukadkZCgkuk cukb;Stank ,srsCgkuk gj euD [KsnftmMh p cD [kjk&cD [kjk gmk ,A jeu nhela usvi usyKjed&yKjels l olnajganfu k nshk xh cMh-'Ky <ak dUs l e>k, nk ,A bčh nLl snk ,stsb l nfu; k p euD [k bDdyk xSvknk ,srs bDdyk xSmBh tmk ,A bl djh vl xh ijeRek mij Hjk k djuk pKgnk ,A xtrk nsminsk nh ch xVy dhrh nh ,A p

nbZcD [kh l jrt xh ftlySjswdUsfgj [k gkbZ tmk ,srkaMh/vfouk'k l jrt xh pak enk xylmsuA ftlySyhyksxhbl xYySnk irk pykn ,srkayhysl jrt xh fuD [kjusnsc tk; fgj [Ksnk eku djnsgkbZ fgj [k xh ijetl jsnk uon xylmsgkbZ yKjed&yKjels l olnajgal jrt xh cMsrjhdscdUsb\*; kd e>kmh ,sbi jetl jsnk ,g-uon dđ SHxavlgysxh xSfglnk ,A ula, g-eV yafcdnk ,srsuka xsnEglnk ,srsuka xSdcbZbl h [kh l dnk ,A fi NystleSnk dkZejk l jca y [kay [k;Sbl tleSp feyusn tlc cunk ,A

ješk nsekej gksij ftlySyhyksml nh 'Ky l ok djnh ,sješk nseuap yhyksçfr ijuk fgj [k tlxh ikkik ,A ml h Eglu nsh l : i eunsgkbZ l jrtSxh cMh vkneh cukusnk Js ml h fnmsgkbZ l olnajgab\*; laxylmk ,A Brækrjvka ns l CHSksu dkZvksuA rækrjv laxh uelavFKZfnik ,A viuh ysvkn ub±gks fnl h tseerk cMh Zub±tk rsl jrtSxh dđ SxYySnk rLl kub±yXa vorkj rjstug-xSgmsu ij eai Nrk l eakgk; A pykstgMh chrl l kchrh gq ekydSnh ns/k&fæ'Vh j'òA p

4- **nšldy rsolroj.k%** miU;kl p cgh rsva: uh okrroj.k bluk l tto gksuk pKgnk ,stsi l b d vius vkiSxh ml l Sokroj.k p l gh dja Bekrjvka miU;kl p ch miU;kl dkj usMxj nscD [k&cD [k ?kjSns ericd Eglky cukbZvknk ,A ft\*; kayhysnk ?kjSp xjtch ,A ješk Qyanh jsgMh yknk ,sft blkj .k m'U erk gkj l eku vius?kjSp jD [Ksnk glnk ,A ft l ?kjSp bd dejk gks l kul çkyuk rsl jk l es/kch mFKa xSgkA miU;kl dkj usbl okrroj.k xh b\*; laçxV dhrs nk ,A byhyks [KvSnk [kl gRFSuSQMsvks Mdvj gksach çkyusxh xyk; Sj l kbZVgh xba Mdvj gmk eqdSclj .k ml dejsp uD l Mknk gk ij dh

tsbd fēkÅ nk cċ cfu; Svk, nš I Sclguk i b; kAp

miU; kl p miU; kl dkj usMksjk C; kg-vkgysokrtoj. k nk o. kU cM+ I ljkM+ <ak dluSdhrs nk , A ft lhx  
if<+ SmI okrtoj. k nh ijh rLohj I k<+ I leuS? k nh I gh glnh , A ft\*; kaBjeu uSyVh nh nhih nš pap 3fB; S  
dluSjky; k ik; k jky; k i kns xS I gkxu nh nh vD [kApk vRfK: a<yh i A jeu ch nhih nseuSnh ou  
cċ> k jnk glA QfY; kacfg; k csh ij dkŷ; kai dMk; k nh nh [kē pDd; SOjsyvk, rsjeunh  
[kl e&=ter cuhxAb\*; kafnd [k/k tk raij smiU; kl p Mksjk okrtoj. k fp=r dhrs nk , A

- 5- **HK'k 'kyh %** y [kd] i k Bd rs i k jansvki w paeyk/h HK'k jkaxSglnh , A vkerk ij miU; kl nh  
HK'k I jy] I št rs I jk [M+ glnh p fgnh , A dBu rsfdy'V 'k nkoyh nk blrēky miU; kl nh  
edcfy; r p dēk mRilu djnsuA b\*; kaxSbekrjvle miU; kl p miU; kl dkj usmēi g] fj; kl k tēw  
rsdVMk nh jyh&feyh nh Mksjh HK'k cjr nh , A HK'k I jy] I št rs I jk [M+ , A HK'k p ngrh  
vlfyd 'k nkoyh nsdlu&dluSegkojarsDgkoranh Hjekj yHnh , A miU; kl dkj vkl svk miU; kl p  
b'flu; aefr; aDgkoransblrēky xh fnd [k; Sb\*; kac> k , s t smiU; kl dkj usok; [kAp Dgkoranh  
tcjnLrh mM+ usnh dks'k'k dhrh nh gkš A ft\*; kaMM vfouk'k xh ft I ySI j t rs jskmsfgj [kSnk irk  
pynk , srlavk-jksp I j t Sxh cMk mYvk fl nek clynk , A vlg-b\*; ka, sbv i uh xyh p dēk ch'k  
gnk , k šv'Åa l e>ku xsvk rlaej s xYy xSi b; k BdluSclguk egkyh dluSnū; ka? k [k; k] BI Pp  
vk [knsu tscċkxh?; kš ?VV xSi pnk] Bpkj vD [kj dg-if<+k , sviusvki xh rhl ekj [kAl e>nk  
, k] Bpysxh yHh I a m h xā vlg-i I kjh cuh cBk] B [kl eSbZ [k] ug-ykclaxh eg-xSub+yukl fpDdM+  
p c'Vvk ekj sr l afNVVlav i uš xSi k n; kauA bDcdok; [kM p b'flu; aefr; aDgkorank vkuk rsk tu  
c>k , Ap

egkojank blrēky ch dhrk xnk , A ft\*; ka/kg&cāpsyukl i kuh&i kuh gskl fxurfj; ai bZ tkuk vknA  
bl nsdlu&dluSMksjk I dfr xh xkgM+ usvkgysMksjk ykd&fo'okl rsc; kg-dluSI j ckr 'k nkoyh  
nk mYy [k ch dhrk xnk , A ft\*; ka% VusVks/dsdj k nkyarsL; kuanspDdj ykū d\*. k NM+ us/vknA  
C; kg-dluSI j ckr 'k nkoyh b\*; ka, scjkl gh cukl pāy i Rfukl fcjM+ I M+ I lnh nscM&cċ: rs?; j  
i dkus i rkl scMukl xh xkū; QfY; kacgu k csh ij dkŷ; kai dMokuk vknA

- 6- **mns;** % dkbZch jpkdkj fctu dċ smiš; nsdkbZch jpk ub±fl jtnA gj jpk nk dkbZuka  
dkbZmīs; t: j glnk , A miU; kl dkj miU; kl ns i k j a j k g a v i u s m n s ; nh vfk; fDr djnk , A  
bl I Spkyh miU; kl dkj blēthr dċ j gkjavius miU; kl Bekrjvle p i k j y h y k j k g a m i s ; nh  
vfk; fDr dhrh nh , A m'uae krjvle'k n nsvFlzxcnyusnh dks'k'k djnsgkzbI xYykh l e>kusk  
tRu dhrs nk , sft\*; kagj dkbZekaeerk nh ejir ub±glnh m'vaxSgj dkbZekrjvle k tie rsnd [knus  
vlgyh ch ub±gnh mānsent c ft\*; ka I kj; kavkfy; kacj k j ub±gln; ka NM+ i šyyc; kgnh uljh xh eka  
rsnw C; kg-nh uljh xh ekrjvle xykuk Bhd ub±c>k , A ekgnwxh EgsWaukj nh eerk pfyk rscjea

xhfnfD[k;SxSela tlækrjvldjhdks/kyuk plfgnk ,A mil;kl dkj usyhyksjgækrjvkaula ij ykxs  
nsdyd xhæksnk tRu dhrsnt ,srsbl dyd xhæksybzvki ml hfdluk fd'k tjuk iknk ,A bl  
vklrSvks-viuh yks/n iðk ub±djnl] viuh xSl kduh nstkrSxh i<bb&y[Mb;S'ky cMMk vQI j  
culmh ,A

&&&&&&&&

7-0 mís ;

7-1 iB&ifjps

7-2 ^ekrjv/la miU;kl nk dFlk l kj

**7-0 mnas ;**

bl iB xh i<us ijr fon;KFK;ap miU;kl nsdFlkud ?WukØe rs?Wuk,ansmrkj&p<k] iKkjans l ak'kzrsdFlkud nsfu. Kz d eWxh l e>usnh l jeF; k i sk djukbl iB nk mnas ; ,A

**7-1 iB&ifjps**

bl iB p miU;kl nsdFlkud p of.kz dFlk nk l kj fnlk xnk ,srkatsfon;KFKzmiU;kl dluSBhd pWYh ifjpr gkbZl duA

**7-2 Bekrjv/la miU;kl nk dFlk l kj**

Jh blæthr dd j gmsvkl sv fy[svk xnk miU;kl Bekrjv/la ijh pWYh ikfjokjd ,A bl nk ifjosk fj;kl h dVMh mekeij rstEwrd l fer gmsgkbZch tEwrsbl nsvky&nykySclyh tlusvlyyh K'kk dlyk çHkor gmsdjh fd'k&fd'k vpyd miU;kl Snk : i ybzynk ,A bl miU;kl xh ukf; dk çeku ch vk[svk tkbZ l dnk ,sdh tsmiU;kl nh ukf; dk byhyte ed[k iKkj ns: iSp mCHj;Sl keusvlnh ,A yhyIsxh ush ekrjv/la nLl sv xnk ,sftlu elacuusybzviuk l c fd'k djcku djh fnlksnk ,A vlg~l ak'kzkyrk l gu'kyrk æweZrk R;kx Hkouknh ejr nLl hxsh ,A

ed[k dFlk nsbykok xSk dRFkach dlu&dluSpyfn; lauA fd'k xSk dRFkab'flu; kal 'Wdr gSu tsgM+la vlxapfy; SmiU;kl nsfd'k dkQhfgll ap çeku dFlk ml ij b\*; kagloh gkbZtfn; lau tsb\*; Sçeku dRkaglsuA

yhyIsviusl Pp&l qpsrsfu'dyad : i xh rM+pk<usvklrSdg&dg-ub±djnh ,A ft l ysvlg-jesk



dUuScgk; Srs Ijrt nhekrjv lacfu; Sml ?kjSp vlnh, sml ySxSml nk l ak'kz'kq gkZt mk , avkq-ç.k iközyñh , sts vkg-elacux] eerk nhejirA l PpaxSvkgasvmj eerk dUuSHjkpsnk , srlaxSyhyksv iuh kduh nsi ðkj Ijrt xh vul Ekk eerk dUuSHjkpsnk fgj [k djnh , § rsm l h i < k & y [k; ScMMk vlnh cukuk plqñh , A b\*; ka Ijrt MDVj cuh t mk , srs'ky ?kj C; kg-ch gkZt mk , A

miU;kl nk dFKud cMk-jkd , A ijk miU;kl Byhyk ula nh iKkj nsvky&nykyS?kenk l gh glmk , A bl miU;kl p nLsvk xnk , sts yhyksnk C; kg-fnuKj Qy nh jgMh yk; Si § sdekusvkgysješk dUuSgkZ t mk , A jesk nk bd tkr Ijrt ch , A vkg-jgMh yk; StgMsch i § k delmk , sl c 'kjcsnseçjckn djh vlnk , srs?kj vko; Sdq Sch ykgeh ugh xYy nk Cgkuk cuk; ScFKcs<ak dUuSyMak rsejnk jkñk , A yhyks Hkjrñh ijájk vuðkj ml h ifr ijesoj eunsgkZml dUuSv iuhftUnxh crkusnh Bkuh yñh , A ij viuh l kduh nsi ðkj Ijrt xh l Ddh ekÅ 'k cnk l ;kj djnh , A Ijrt nscfr viuh eerk xh cMk usdsk cpluskLrSviuk pak iysnk xHxjkusp ch dkoZijgç+ub+djnhA b\*; kadjusij jesk tçMk i§ys'kjic ub+iñk] bl Ijrt dUuS ihuk 'kq djh cñk , sduSxSxYy&xYya t ðh&ekelayk; Syhyksxh plqñh pk<nk jkñk gkij yhyks EgSkA Ijrt Snk Hyk bPNns gkZekrk oS. KsvXsb\*; ScFKZuk djnh jkñh , sts , g-i < h&fyf [k; ScMMk vlnh cuh tk , A vly p vkg-viusvkik xh Ijrt nhekrjv laub+ela l e>nh , A [kj ml nh Hoxrñ] R; lx rsm l nh çj. k dUuS pyusvkgys Ijrt nheçur jk ybvlnh , A Ijrt cMk'ky ua; jduSnl etaikl djh yñk , A yhyks ml h vxa i < kusnk i Ddk fu'pk djh yñh , A bñkj Ijrt nsnk [kySnk l ela [Re gsvk djnk glmk , § mnj-ješk ml h vxa i < kusns [kykQ , syhyksft l ySml 'k Ijrt nh Ohl Sybz i § seaxnh , srlaml nh i vkoZdu yxnk , A Ijrt , g-fnd [lnsv i uscçSnk grfk i dfm+ sFKteh yñk , A yhyks jms gkZ l jrt xh fuD [kjns gkZbd vkrkZukjñh nh el ky išk djnh , A bluk gkusij ch vkg-fgeer ub+gkjñ] ela oS. KsvXsckj&ckj b\*; ScFKZuk djnh , sts dq Sch pkyh Ijrt Snh Ohl k nk çclèk gkZt kA

dfj'each bl nfu; k p xSgmsuA dqjr nk dfj'ek , g-gsvk] tsyhyksnh LgyMh l jyk nk Hk-jeu plupDd eqkj d nsvvlrSyhyksd'k vkoZt mk , srsxYy&xYyal e>h yñk , sts Ijrt Snh Ohl k çclèkub+gkus djh 'kgjetap nk [kyk ub+gk nk rlavkç->VV iV viuscç] >svk iã l k#i; sl jrt xh nb; Snk [kySvlrSLdny Hkch fnak , A , g-perdkj fnd [k; Syhyksela oS. Ksnk l k&l kSkuloln djnh , A bl nsduSxSI jrt xh Mklv fouk'k nsi ðkj foey xh i < kusybz l kSj is Eghusnh V; wku ch yekñ t mh , A yhyks , g-l c fnd [k; ScMh [kq gkZt mh , srs l c ekrk nhdjik nk Qy xSl e>nh , A Ijrt 'kgjetarsckjetap vçy vkoZt mk , srs'gh MDVjñh nh i < kZ dju yxh ilñk , A bluk l c fnd [lnsgkZ l jrt nk fir k jesk ch cMk [kq glmk , srsfl j mçMk d]d; Spyu yxh ilñk , A ihusnh vknr ml ySNMk , sft l ySml h [kusnh [kjh cMMh mYVh vçisij çgkñh nh gkyrñ p glirkySp itk; k t mk , A glirkySp MDVj bykt nscñ 'kjic dnach ub+i husybz fgnk; r fnak , A ?kj vçisij jesk p dQh rñhyh vkoZt mh , srsb\*; kavkg-v iuh l kjh delközyhyksxh nsuk 'kq djh fnak , A

rəyko±MkMvfouk'k viuh əh jskwrs l jrt nsçə l jcdSfkelajskku ,š vlg-l jrt xh bl ckjSdMk  
 l e>kusnh dK'k'k djnsu ij jskwrs l jrt nkavXsdlkZ išk ub±pynf] ƒgh ckn p l jrt nh Y; kdr dkyk  
 çHkor gkb; š mah xjch xh utj vakt djnsgkbZeuSp jskwnk ml dUuSC; kg-djusnk OŠ yk djh yšsuA bl  
 njku jskwcekj jkqnh ,š MkMvfouk'k xh ft l ySirk pynk ,sts jskwnk xqkZ [kjkc gkbZpəfsnk ,š bl h  
 dM<usikak ,srlav [ckkj jkgaxqkZnku ckjSvihy djnsuA ,g-[kej if<±Snflr ula nh dMh xqkZnku nsis  
 nh gkeh Hkj fnah ,A [kj cəbzbd glirkySp nflr vkl svk nku frūksnsbd xqkZnsdUuSjswnk [kjkc xqkZ  
 dM<; Suea ikbznsis dUuSBhd gkbZ tkus ij MkMvfouk'k ?kj vko; S jskwnk C; kg-l jrt dUuSdjh frmsuA b\*; ka  
 yhylnh bd l Pph ekÅ nh eerk Hkjpk QtZuHko; Sviusrkx&enaxh ijk dfj; Svk'kZ Hkj rh ukh nk fdjnkj  
 uHkusp l Oy gkbZ tah ,A bl dUuSxçəku dFk nk var gkbZ tmk ,A

xSk dFkud nsvəkj ij ,g-Dgkuh çəku Dgkuh ij gkoh gkbZnh l gh gkmh ,A ikBdafn; kagenfnZka  
 viusikLl Sf [kppusp l Oy gkbZ tah ,A bl p jeu nkfdjnkj blUseeLi 'kZ, stsi<usdUuS l k-s jkSVs [MšgkbZ  
 tmsuA jeu viusxSn ƒrj p pijkl hnsxM p HFKZgkbZnh ij dEe VkoZ Dydzkn djusvgyh dMh rhik dUuS  
 l; kj gkbZ tmk ,sij ml nsviusxSl kgc nh cnulfr ckj .k nhik nh eš gkbZ tah ,A nhik nh eš djhjeu xh  
 xšjk l nek gkbZ tmk ,svkgnk ml l nesFkelackj vku cMk edkcy gk ij gkn l sch bl l Snfu; k p xSgnsuA  
 ijek l jSnh djuh db±c\*aij š jeu l jrt dUuScəbznsbd glirkySp jf'e nsxqkZnsvijsku dkykišyatkbZ  
 ičnk ,srlamRFKsviuk bd xqkZ jf'e ybznu djusvklrSič th nh nhik ula vkyh dMh xh fnfD [k; Sviuh LoxZ  
 çedk nhik xh pšdfj; Sekul d rš ij cšky rsijsku gkbZ tmk ,A ml nsvaj nhik nsl; kj nsuəml jns  
 cŋVsrsejMko; Škj & Hkjsnsxəfk eŋl; Si kju yx ikəu rsvlg-cYy & cYy š vtuch nhik dky gkmk tmk ,A vlg-  
 utnfd; kabd fnu xwsl; kjsns: iSp cnyh tən; kauA nhih ml h cpiu p xSekÅ nsvHko rsekrjvansvkišij  
 ml fn; a ?kj & ekjars l f[r; afn; kaDgku; kanl nh rs ƒgh cčSnh eš h nscln ekrjvank ml h cMh] dyduh  
 vŋD [k; S?kj nk dM<h nsnsn nnZkd xY l ulah ,A cšgkj kgsij bd f'ko emj ičnh ,sftRFKml neh ykVh  
 f'ko Hxr ifr & iRuh dUuSgkmh ,stgMsm l nh dFk xh l fu; Svius?kj ybz tmsuA vlg-ml h viuh gh nh əh  
 vkyk yčk l; kj xSub±fnascYdsm l neh l Vjh nh ukš jh ch yk vkbZ vMnsuA ukš jh nscln vkyed [k jkgek 'kq  
 djh fnah ,A jeu xh bčch l qkmh ,stsb d fnu v [ckkj jkgalMkMvfouk'k usviuh əh jskwvklrSxəybzvihy  
 dtrh rla ,g-i fu dEe nhih vki xSdjuk pknah ghA vTt vlg-jskwtush gkskj dMh nk tthu cpb; Serk  
 l du rsl mkčk cč>k djnh ghA mRFKxSjeu dUuSxYy djnsgkbZml nsfnySp l; kj nk včšj ch 3jnh ikak ,snbz  
 cD [kh jeu nsfnysp ch nhih çfr fgj [k xwck gkbZ tmk ,A jeu ft l ySnhih nsVkoap i l l ikšdjhcekj ikšnsn  
 xY l qnk ,srlaij sku gksnk MkMvfouk'k ns?kj tmk ,srsnh h nk gkyppy i ƒnsgkbZviushkaxh ch dkd nk  
 ,A ml l ScYySm l dUuSC; kg-djusnk OŠ yk ch djh yšnk ,A

jeu nh elajeu nk ,g-OŠ yk l fu; Sij sku gkb; Svk [knh ,š Bejsfxūšrəuŋp ch vkuu yxk rlančch

fdM\$P i kb; StgMh ulacMMYsmfë; Sejsi\$ cah l dnh , srsulaxSI hl ybZl dnh , &P [kj ft l yjeu nh vMh  
rsftna fnfD[k; Sml nh ela mL l h nh h dUuSC; kg-djusvLrS'kjokn nbZfnah , srla, g-Q\$ yk l fu; Si\$ysnhi h  
eunhub±ij ckn p jeu nh vMh vLxsb d ub±pynhrsC; kg-vLrSeluh tah , & MMh/vfouk'k fi rk cfu; Snhi h nk  
C; kg-djnsuA yhyksrsjeu cjkl gh cx\$ k rsvkj djfn; kau irkl scastmsuA ij jeu nh elaxh t\$yScekj nhih  
nk [; ky vLk , srlamansfny clah i khsuA

b\*; katKuhMMh/vfouk'kgms?kj i q̄ th tah , smFfank 'l\$y bartle fnfD[k; SI Huanseu [kjkus>eh i khs  
u ij t\$yScnheksnhi h xh [K/vk ij i kb; Svkusk tam , srlal CHSfd'k&fd'k vk[ku yxh i khsuA jeu xh bl  
C; kg-nk dkbZc l kl ub±gkank cshfn; kal CHSjLelai ij; kagkbZtfn; kauA b\*; kajeu rsnhi h fr&iRuh cuh tmsuA

Msyh nsfkgj nhih nh [K/v jeu nsnjks/ktSrks/kjh tah , s, g-l c fnfD[k; Sjeu nh elank fny Mfcu  
yxh i khs , & jeu nh elausdhaub±l kpsnk tsuksjMh viuh ug-viusxS?kj b\*; kav& qgh chvkg-nks/kBuh ij  
rsy plb; SI xu i jk djf; Snhi h xh vñj ybZvksuA ft l ySnhi h jeu ns?kj vLh , srlajeu i\$yjhkr xh nhih  
dUuSI; kj ?WV rsm l nsBhd gkusfn; kal q̄ [kulaefr; kadjnh , & m\*ua l q̄ [kuank usg djf'lek gk̄ tam , } ts  
ijekek jeu nh l c l qh ynk , scYy&cYyānh h Bhd gkbZ tah , & t\$ySvkg-jeu vLrSpgh nk dl culbZ  
vkunh , sml ySml nh elacMh [kjh gkbZ tah , & rpk±jeu ch ml h ?WV; SxysdUuSykb; Sekrk oS ksnk  
yD[k&yD[k'kqj djnk , & nhih xh bl xYyknk , gl kl gk tsvkg-jeu fn; al q̄ [ku&l fju; adUuScph xkbZ , &  
bl ybZvkg-viuh ifr xh nork l : i eunh , &

&&&&&&&&

**: ij&k**

8-0 mÍ;

8-1 iB&ijps

8-2 iB&iØ;k

8-3 fon;fFk;ansvH;kl vLrSfd'k izu

8-4 fon;fFk;ansvH;kl vLrSfd'k i kÚjank pfjÚk&fp=.k gB fnÚsxnsi kÚjank pfjÚk&fp=.k dj&

**8-0 mÍ;**

bl iB xh i<usi j& fon;fFk;,g-le>h l d<sup>3</sup>u ts i kÚjank pfjÚk&fp=.k d&axYans v&kj ij dhrk t&k ,A iB xh l Ei w&i<usi j& m'uxh miU;kl pk d& Sch i kÚj nk pfjÚk&fp=.k djusnh l el&ca&A

**8-1 iB&ijps**

bl iB p miU;kl nhuf;dk yhyksr&çfruk; d l j&t nk pfj=&fp=.k dhrk x&k ,A

**8-2 iB&çfØ;k**

1- yhyksnk pfjÚk&fp=.k

2- l j&t nk pfjÚk&fp=.k

**8-3 fon;fFk;ansvH;kl vLrSfd'k ç'uA**

1- yhyksnk pfjÚk&fp=.k % bl&thr d&j g&ps miU;kl Bekrjs&le nh d&eh i kÚj yhyks M&sxjh l f&gR; &txr p V&dk&nk b&t&Q&k d&jnh l gh&g&nh ,A D&g&uh nk l j&k r&k&ck&k bl ns&x&v&ky& &ny&ky&Sc&ps&k x&k

, & vld [kusxh yhysekrjs/la, sij eerl djearspfyllkj xhfnD [lmsgkZekavld [kuk erk eukl c , & yhylnk ifr  
ješk , srslyjt ml nh lkduh nk tkrA miU;kl p yhylnk fdjnkj cMk dđky rsl w-cw vkgyk , & m'ubol  
fdjnkj xh cMk l'ak'lj. I šju'knyrk rsekeždrk dluSuHk, nk , & viusifr ješk dluSCgmsXS?kj nsEglšy xh  
fnD [lmsgkZl'ak'kdjusnk č.k ikbZyñh , & vkg- tsfd'k ch gkl y djnh , sml vkrSmI h l'ak'kdjuk ikñk , &  
yhylnk pfjllkj i<usij irk pynk , stsvkg-ješk ns?kjSxh cukusvkrSgj pky yh fn; avkšlMšxhcMh dđkyrk  
dluSl šju djnsgkZvXacđh tah , &

yhylsbd xjtc ?kjSnh dMh nLI h xnh , & yhylnh elacekj jkñgh rscC ubžgA nš sekšle FkšMk  
erk dEe dfj; S?kjSnk xtkjk pynk; kauA dđ Sjojksusyhylnh dMekbZml nh elaxh , g-vkD [k; Sdjkvžgh ts  
ješk cMk xSpak tkr , stsviusyhgšus- ; kuavkrSC; kg-djuk pknk , & cekj gks djk yhylnh ek  
dMekbZyželuh tah , srsckdh fd'k l'ak'kxanh ch xYy gñh , & yhylxh C; kg-ijf' irk pynk štsjesk 'kjlcS  
nk vkn , &

**I šju'kny uljh %** yhyls p I šju'knyrk nk xqk cMk čcy yHnk , & C; kg-ijf' gj dđ Spkyh nh  
vklMšxh I šju djnsgkZ tah , & C; kg-ijf' ml ?kjSnh xjch xh I šju djnsgkZ viusifr ješk xh cjn'kr  
djnh , stgMk jst 'kjlc ih; SxS?kj vñk , srsdžj & [k ikbZj [knk , & nwk l'ijt nh ekrjs/kaubšdjh ykda  
fn; laekrjs/laekrjs/laekrjs/kyusvkgfy; laxYylacjnk'r djus ilñ; kau ij vkg-ykšafn; axYyāklI Še; ku ub±  
fnmsgkZ viusvkik xh l'ijt nh ekrjs/kaub±elaxSI e>nh , & m'vknD [ksk tk rlabl ekjrh ij uljh cuh nh xS  
LgkjusfxlA yhylsch gj pky yh nsñ [k Lgkj; Sviuk Nkrh pfj; Sñwaxh vejr iyñh , srs vkiwgj iy  
ršk & ršk dMk tšj- iñh jkñgh , srs'lgch dđ SdluSdškZ'kdok & 'kds' dnaub±djnh

**eerknejr %** yhylsxh eerk nejr xykuk xSeukl c gkx dh tsvkg-bd ukjh , srsukjh nk eu  
fgj [k'k [kYy ub±gñk , & ft l nseuSp fgj [k rseerk Hkjñh nh gñh , sml h ekrjs/kaub±elaxSv [kuk pknk  
, & yhylnseuSp 0; kiSnk elavkyk fgj [k ml ySl i'V yHnk , sft l ysvkg-viuh lkduh ns'kjkrh rfcxMšns  
i'lj l'ijt xh nšnsVDdj ekf; Scgšsk djusij vkiuaxiŠarsjñs jkñsgLirky MKDVjŠknLI u pyh tah , &  
ml ysvkg-ekÅ vkyk ijk QtZuhñh , & ekÅ nsbl fgj [k xhfnD [k; s l'ijtSp dko rñhyh vkbZ tah , & vkg-  
chviuh ekÅ xh; kj djnk , sft l hfnD [k; SyhykscMh [kñh cñh , srsviuseuSp l kñh , stsmI heerk us  
viuk v l j nLI svk , & vkg-gj iy ml h vul Etk eerk Hkjñk l; kj fñh , srsbd elavkyk yškk i<kbZy [k; S  
cMk vQI j cukuk pknh , srsbl p vkg-dke; kch ch gkl y djnh , & l'ijt xh MKDVj kult; Sml nk C; kg-MW  
vfouk'k nh ãh jškwdluSj l nšc l ns?kjSp djksñh , & l'ijt nsukšjh ybZñj tkusij fgj [k ekÅ vkgj nškl  
gkZ tah , & ješk dluSxYy djnsgkZjñh ch , &

**I'ak'kly uljh %** yhylsij smil; kl p bd I'ak'kly uljh ns: iSp mHkj; SI keusvkZnh , & ml h  
viuh ijh taxh viustkrSfiPNaFkšj & Fkšja l'ak'kdjusfnD [ksk tkbZl dnk , & yhylsjesk dluSCgk; Svñs

I kj xSifjLFkr; adlUSVdjmsgkZl 2k'kZdjusnk ç.k ikbZyñh , srsI 2k'kZdjnsqkZgj pkyh nh djckuh nsus ybZgjne rŞkj jlgñh , A b\*; kaviusI 2k'kZ viustRuarsfgj [KSdlUS'kjkjrh rsfcxMnsstkr I jrt xh I 2kjh yñh , srseukeu m\* , sl kpnh , stsmL I h 'ky i <kuk&fy [Kuk , A

i <kbZnsnlşku I jrt nhfgEer vkiwxScunh , A I jrt nsnl ehap [kjauejSdlUSikl gksijf ?Sp xjhch rsisŞ sub+gksnsckotm ch ml h vXxai <kusnk ç.k ikbZyñh , A vXxai <kusvkrSiŞ nsççk ybZch ml h I 2k'kZdjusik , snk[kySybzisŞ seaxusij ml h jeşk Flelaekj ch [Kuh iñh , A ft I ySpkUaiki svk gj Fglñh , s 9gh chfgEer ub+gkjntj [kjh jLrk ekas. Ksnk yñk , selavXxscB; SiŞ snk bar tle djlusyZxyñh , A

vk[knsu tseuSp fgEer gksrkaieRek ch I kfkfnak , A , ş k dfj 'ek gmk , stsnw fnu ml nh LgyMñ I jyk nk Hk- jeu mäs?kj I jrtSnsikl gksnhepkjd nsusvkrSvñk , stgMk xYy&xYyS, g~le>h tñ , sQhl nh jdek nk ççk ub+gksudkj. k I jrt us 1kj ehap nk[kyk ub+ysnk rlavkç->VV id. I Kjis vüsçk>svk dM<hfnak , A b\*; kayhysI jrt nsMkVj cuusrkMñ I 2k'kZr jlgñh , A

**R; kx nhejr %** miU; kl p yhyksR; kx nhejr ch , A I jrt xh pak eu [k cukufiPNsrsekrjs/ka Flelaela cuusybzdb+xYyankR; kx djnh , A yhyksn I HuaFlelacMMkR; kx vlgç-elus/k tkbz dnk , sft I yS vlgç-vkiwviusekacuusnr rlgç xh nçh vñh , A b\*; kavlgç-viuh ykskn ub+gks fñhA ml nk elluk gk ts eerk cMkZub+tk rsl jrtSxh ch dđ Sch pkyh nk rLI k ub+yxh tk, A yhyksnr i &R; kx nsdjk. k jeşk p ch rñhyh vkbZtñh , srs[khj p m\* , sekju&ççusvlgçyk jeşk ml h nñh I : i elluk , srs?kjSxh 'ky cukusr I jrtS xh cMMk vkneh cukufiPNsmI h xSI kjh Jş fnak , A

**vkn'kZukjh %** ^ekrjvñ miU; kl p yhyksbd vkn'kZukjh ns: i Sp ch I keuSvñh , A , g-xqk ml yS Li'V utjh vñk , sft I ySI jrt xh vXxsi <kusrkç+jeşk 'kk iŞ seaxn , srlacny sp ml h jeşk Flelaekj xSFgñh , sml ySI jrt ççSdlUSeg~tkj gk; SpM ?kjnk , A bRFKSyhyksHkjrh nh vkn'kZukjh gksudjh I jrt nh bl gjdr dlUS[kk ub+gñh çYdsviusifr xh i jeşoj nk : i ellusgkZmYVk I jrt xh xSæMñh , A miU; kl p FkgMşug-iŞ sdekusvlgçys 'kjch ifr tşMk 'kjlc ih; S?kj vksij çgkU&çgkUscçk ekjnk , sml dlUSkjrñh ij jk vuđ kj fnu dVñh , A

**dkweđ uljh %** miU; kl 'k p xSyhyksxh bd dkweđ uljh nLI snk , stşMñ deZnh jlg ij pyus vlgçyh rsijeRek FlelaMjusvlgçyh nLI h nh , A miU; kl ns'k p xSBK&jansçjrsvlgçyk è; Mñ nLI svk xnk , ş ml fnu bd dkweđ uljh gksnsuksrSyhyksusch çjr jD[lsnk , A ml fnu I \*lavSgk&dk; Sintkdjnh , srs [kusybzOykykj chculñh , A ekas. Ksij ijñh vñk , A jkt cMMy&I \*ŞSintk djusnk fu; ech , A

I jrt nsnl ehaikl djhyşisjř vXxsi <usybzft I yQhl nk ççk ub+gkñ rlaekrk oS. KavxççFkZk nsdlUS&dlUS I jrtSxh ch i jeş I j nk okrk fñmsgkZLgkj b\*; kafñh , sbrmfQdj uh dj dYySrxjfd'k ula

fd'k mik gkZxStlgxA ijeLj cMkns/kyw, A ml hys/knSnh ykank irk , A

viuh LgyMh I jyk nh xkn Hjkusij ch elaoS. Msnh fdjik elunh , A elaoS. Ksij ml h ijk fo' okl gk Hk, avkq-oS. Ksekrk dnach ub+gh xnhA ft l ySl jyk rscl". k viustlxrSnh I Q [ku pk<wsybzOs. Ksekrk tmsu rlayhyksch pk, &pk, atkusnr\$ kjh djh ynh , A ekansn'ku dfj ; S&ku&eklu gkZtmsu rseklk jesk rsl jyt Snh yfeh vkjcykl I mek&cnek rsrn : Lrh efx ; SfiPNyh Hk yabyZekOh exnh , A b\* ; kaml fnu euSpukSh [kqhr 'k&r c&nh , A

b\* ; kafnd [kvr tk rlaed [k ulf ; dk vlgysl QHsxqk yhyksp utjh vksu tgm&bd ulf ; dk p gkZtmsuA

**2- I jyt nk pfjUj fp=.k %** 'ekrjvka mil; kl nk ceqk iklkj I jyt jesk nk l Ddk tlxr rsyhyks nk ekrjvatlxr , A jesk yk&esug-I jyt SvklrSxSnwkC ; lg-djnk , srlatsvlgah 'ky ikyekgZl dSrsqk ch b\* ; S, A I jyt nh ekrjvlayhyks ml h l DdhekA 'k cnk l ; kj djnh , srsI jyt ch ml h viuh ekA vkyk y [k fgj [k djnk , A

**'kijrh I jyt %** I jyt nh ekansejusij&k I jyt ns'kjch cCsnscdj. k tlxr I jyt pkl+gkZt&k , A ckg&ac j&nk tlxr cMk xS'kjijrh rsl jsk VWh nLi sv xnk , A 'kijrh gkusnotg dluSjkt ?kjSp ykgeavk&is jk&nsuA 'kijrh gkusnk irk ml ySyxnk , sft l ySx&MM ; layWnsekSlnk SVDdj ekjh fnUgh scgk&tu gkZ jk&k gk ij yhyksnk vul Etk fgj [k usm l 'kijrh cPpsxh l ekjusp dke ; kc gkZt&k , A

**fon=&KZl jyt %** gksqkj I jyt nk fon=&KZl thou cMk [kjk gkA yk&elsq&FkelaxS'ky i<kb&y [kbZ djnk rsp&su& j yb ; Siki g&nk gkA i<kbZp ml nh gk& ; kjh nk irk ml ySyxnk , sft l ySn l etap 'ky u& j yb ; Siki gkZt&k , A viuh xSg& ; kjh dkj . k dkytSp viuk Vd&g&nk Fk&j ch kulbZy&nk , A 'k&etap ch 'ky u& j yb ; Siki g&nk , sij deky , g~tsl jyt ckg&etap ch i&ysu& j ij v&nk , A u& j 'ky v&scdjh M&DVjh i<wsrko&ch nk [ky sp dkbZc&ek ub±v&nh b\* ; kal jyt nh g& ; kjh dkj . k ekA&cC&Snk ula ch j&ku gkZt&k , A jesk ch cMk [k&k g&nk , srsf l j mPpk dfj ; Spyu yxh i&nk , A

**elA xhfgj [k djusvgyk %** I jyt t&yS'kjijrh gk rlavlg-viuh ekrjv&xh ekrjv&xSl e>nk , sij ft l ySyhyks I jyt xhfgj [k y&nh , & v&nsd luSbd l Ddhekavkyk 0 ; ogkj djnh , srlavlg-d ml dluS l ; kj djnk , A n&nsnSVDdj ekjusij I jyt xh yb ; Sft l ySyhyks l rky yb ; St&nh , srs?kj v& ; Snp&Sp QVdjh i& ; ScM&fgj [k dluS I jyt xh iy&nh , A I jyt ch ml nh xkn p y&h t&k , & y& & y&sxviutekrjv& xh viusd& y&g&F&od luS ; kj djnk , A I jyt nsl ; kj xh fnfD [k ; S?W&Znh yhyksnsv&F&#a<yh v&su rlavius g&F&av&F&#aif& ; Sfgj [k susm l h dykok ekjh y&nh , A cMMsg&usij l Qyrk gkl y djh y&isij& viusv&kik xh ekA nk nsnkj eflu ; Sxyl&nk , st&sb l l S&nh neerk nk vejr ih ; Sv\* A&l Qyrk fn ; kai k&+kap<f&j&ular&xsv&ky-eukeuh u&g&M&h int&k djnk gkA v&ky-ug&M&h l ?&nk fugk [k&nk ml h t&du gkZx&k gk t&st&nh fnu fQj<sup>3</sup>u rla b l l Stukuh ent c fQjusub , d k g&nk ch , sfnu ch fQj t&nsuA

**çeh Ijt %** ni etadykl k nscn vlxai<wsybz iS sdekusrkb±MMVv fouk'k nstkr foey xh V;llku i<kusnk tfj;k cunk ,A mRF&MMDVj vfouk'k nh eñ j'skugknh ,stgMA V;llku i<lavk, nsl ijt d'k csg; Sml nk è; ku viusikLl Sf[kpnh ,A b\*; kafgj [Ksnh iuhjh l eansdlu&dlluSil&ku yxh ikñh ,srnsk&afn; la fgj [lh rlg& xk yk/kjsy& yxh ikñ; kauA bd&nw xhfnD [Kscx& jghub±l dnsg& fnu&c&fnu m&fj [Ksnk jak xg<k xSgk nk t&k gk ij ftI ySMVv fouk'k xh irk pynk ,srkavkç-I ijt xh mYVl&fl nek xykmsu ftI dluSj&skwxhcm&rdyHQ gknh ,A rpk±cd [k&cd [k FkgjanK&xh le>kmsu ij m&nk ,g-fgj [k] I Ppk fgj [k gkA MMVv fouk'k xh bl xYyknk l car ml ysfeynk ,sftI ySMVv ml h j'skuvlR&SxqkZ [kjmusybzeg-e&xs iS snisybzxykmsu a mlyS ijt m'uxh xyknk ,sbedyadh y&ik ,sxqkZ j'skwBhd gkZ tk rlagkj fexh dg-y&M&nk ,A v'Å&ns bl h viuk xqkA rd ekl k fQdj ub±dj&A I ijt Snk bluk xykuk gk tsMMDVj l kgc I ijt Sxh t'Qh ikb; SjkZ i&A [k] m'uxh l Ppsfgj [Ksnk l car FgkZx&sk gkA vlg-viusvki Sxh k&ykur vld [Ksn gs ts vlg-bl gn&Sr&xj l; kj djusvlgy&xh u [Klu yxsg& m&seuSp I ijt fxl&Sfgj [k rsvknj eñ x&sk gk] b\*; kaMMVv fouk'k I ijt nh Y; kdr 'k çH&or gk; Sjsk&nk C; kg-I ijt dluSdjusnk QS yk djh f&nsuA

**gennZ Ijt %** I ijt nsvmj gennZnk Hko ch cMk V&ks&nk utjh vl&nk ,A l HuaFkela i&gysml h viuh ek& dluSijh gennZ ,srkx&Sjesk n&ekjusij viusx&c&c&sf [kykQ fo&ks-djnk ,& bluk xSub±eg-tkj gk; Sjesk xh gF&k dluS&xjnk ch ,A

j'skwdlusch ml h ijh gennZ ,sftI ySj&skcekj gknh ,A gennZ dluSml h Lgkj&l Cgkj f&nk ,A

MMVv fouk'k ftI ySxqkZ r&ny djokus vl&R&ç&sku ybZ j'skwxh c&bZ ybZ t&nsu rla I ijt ch gennZ dlj .k m&sd'k c&bZ t&nk ,srsm'uxh g& yk ch f&nk ,A

**MDVj Ijt %** V&ux [ke gksij&k I ijt ftI ySMMDVj cuh t&nk ,sml ySvlg-ul&ljh dfj ; S?kj nk n'k l&djusnsdlu&dlluSviusek&c&c&snh l ok djuk p&g&nk ,A MMVv fouk'k gksigkj I ijt nh Y; kdr Fkela çH&or gkZ vlxsi<wsrkb±c&gj H&st uk p&g&nsu rlat&vlg&erk iS k rsuka del&Z l d& ij I ijt nsvmj l ok&Hko nk xqk cMk çcy ,svlg-cl& Snj x& t&nk; Syk&lanh l ok djuk p&g&nk ,A

b\*; la, g-vk [k&v t&nkZ l dnk ,stsl ijt v&nj bd vPNsb& ku vkgysl GHSxqk ek&t m u ftI djh ijs miU; kl p vPNk xSutjh vl&nk ,A

**8-4 fon&K&F& a ns vH; kl vl&R&Sfd'k i&U&ja nk pfj&U&j&fp=.k g& f&U&ks x&ns i&U&ja nk pfj&U&j&fp=.k dj&ks %**

- 1- jeu
- 2- nflr @ nih
- 3- jeu nhela



9-0 mĩs;

9-1 iB&ifjps

9-1-1 fucak Bpranh fprdcjtp nk I kj

9-1-2 fucak BpLzHock nh vRedFW nk I kj

9-1-3 Be' djtp fucak nh fo' k&oLrq

9-1-4 fucak Buk, anh Egũk nh fo' k&oLrqnk o. kũ

9-1-5 fon; kFk; ansvH; kl vLrSfd'k ç'u

9-0 mnš;

bI iB xh if<+Sfon; kFk; yk nsI kj fy [kusnh rduhd rsfucak nh fo' k&oLrqnh tkudkjh gkl y  
djh I d<sup>3</sup>u rs [kj p fnũksxnsç'uans tfj; Snq yk nsI kj nscjps rsfo' k&oLrqnsml ij vkifw [kh I d<sup>3</sup>u rs  
ç'uans Bhd & Bhd mlkj nb ±I d<sup>3</sup>uA

9-1 iB ifjps

9-1-1 fucak Bpranh fprdcjtp nk I kj

9-1-2 fucak BpLzHock nh vRedFW nk I kj

9-1-3 Be' djtp fucak nh fo' k&oLrq

9-1-4 fucak Buk, anh Egũk nh fo' k&oLrqnk o. kũ

9-1-5 fon; kFk; ansvH; kl vLrSfd'k ç'u

### 9-1-1 fuclék pprsnh fprdcjþ nk l kj

Bprsnh fprdcjþ bd mpp dlv nk fuclék , & bl fuclék p yfkd Jhf'koufK gjsavius?kj rslrh nk ijk fpúkj çlrq dhrs nk , & vkg-rLohj l ksfnyk&fnekx nsijnsij b\*; kaprjkbZtmh , stnrjusnk ula xS ub=ybA yfkd usviusbDdysu nk b'kjk fd'k l b[kr tug~'Knep dhrs nk , sij ml nh osuk fpjLFk; h cfu; Sjgh tmh , & yfkd usyfKns'kq pviuh clrhe; y fcgkj nk ifjpscM+I qj <xSclUsb\*; kafnÚs nk , stscLrh nk ijk uD'kk l ksfnekx mlj cuh tæk , & vkg-tgMh clrh p jkqæk , svkg-uk; Mk rs; eqk nsc'dkjysfgLl sp , & bl clrh p dæjH nk tM+mXxus'kk iſy sbRFKsekj fopjnſ ikgyka iknsrs fcgkj djns gsbLl Sdjh bl clrh nk ula ewj fcgkj , sftRFK Mh Mh , ñ nslyV u] dk&vkljſVo gkÅfl x l kl k; Vh fn; kabekjr k , vjQld ZnsvQl jansDokVj rsl çte dkVZnsodhyansDokVj uA bānspxSfnYyh fo'ofok; nsvè; ki dansDokVj uA ^l g; kx , iKVèVI \*\* b\*ua, iKVèVI nsfiPNaxSvkulhykd tka iklzkk ula nh l kl k; Vh , & , g-vkò , ñ , l ñ rsvkò iñ , l ñ vQl jansſlyV uA , gāsp dty 304 ſlyV u ftāns p çh ſyk d ns505 uā ſlyV p yfkd jkqæk , & f'koufK gjs bRFkdYysj kjsuA

viusb l ?kj xh vkg-fprdcjh tlaprank pcgPpk vk[lnsu ft l p fd'k phtka iñ; kauA yfkd vk[lnk , sts?Kuk, ars'Knanshr bRFKseMj kjs l j l jnsj kjsuA

505 çh iklzkk nsnjoktsmlj ula nh l puk nsisvgyh iVvh nstgnsij l nk tugk ula vaxth p Shiv Nath fy[lnk , & iſy abRFKSydMh nh iVvhghft l ij Lt. Col. f'koufK fy[lnk gkA gq tsgMh lykLVd nh ue&lyV , sml dUs' ; ke l qj ula nsbd mānseryf nk prk tMnsnk , & 1968 ft l çyſf'koufK gjs Mk; jðVj yXsrka' ; ke l thj l fu; j vlLVſ gkA 1972 p tnavkg-bd ifçyd l ðVj p tujy eſstj cuh xsrka' ; ke l thj viuh , g~tkxkj NVMh xsk gkA ' ; ke l thj rjDdh djn&djns vfl LVſ Mk; jðVj tujy nsvkgnsij kjV; j gsk rsbd ekl d if=dk nk l ānd cuh xnk , &

Mrbax : e&de Mk; fuax : e nsfiPNaj l kbZ , & j l kbZnh gj pht dUsyſkd nh iRuh Jhefr y{ehfn; ka ; lnlayiVkbZfn; kauA gj pht l ytdsdUsyXxh nh , & bRFKsrj tsmānsjD[lnk erZku p fučwnk kj ch l j[kr , & yfkd bl l ekuSp 1953&54 p [kjtnh nh ^eñV l Q\*\* ula nh pht nk ft dj djns gkbZ viuspānh tæhj nh dMh xh l ksisxp (ukxi j) ^gokbZØSk\* nh ?Kuk xh tMnk , & bl l SI foZ & ifj ; M nkſku m\* uabl vkjñ , l ñ xM+ula ns0; fDr nk ft dj dhrs nk , stgMk iDdk tkr' h gkA ft l usmānh tle i=h fnD[kSbd dkt fy[lnh ùk gkA ij vkg-T; kr' k mlj fo'okl ub±gsdjñ ij yfkd fy[kusflekaiſysmāns gfk vkg-dkt+ fd'k fpjai jk gRFk yXxkA ml ij fy[lnh; ka?Kula'kr çfr'kr l p fg; kA

çBd rsj l kbZnsjE; ku vkyh dUkms<kl uadlUsch db±prsvaxs nsu ftāns p fjV; j gksj j fxſV nsrlſ ij LVlQ ikl sk fnùk xnk çVjh dUspyusvgyk Dykd] E; ftt ely dkycſ] Vſ fj dMj] =SvYhdu dkyh ydMh ns gM] çq jſ] çq jſ] p jD[lnh fn; kacD[kj; k&cD[kj; kadrickacxſkA b\*ua l kj; apht a dUs

cD[k&cD[k ykclafn; ka; knlatmfn; lauA tscd". WeirZfn; kadricklau ftank y[kd mij cMk-CHk , A y[kd viusl jcalanh ppkZdjnsqkZonk=h egf"Znk o. ku djnsu tsgMsy(eh noh dluScMk-Lug-djnsGA cqd j&l ns ny 'KQ p l kgr; d i qrdlau ftansp Mxjh fn; ka l k j; kadrickla'key uA bLI S'KQ p Vñ , I ñ bfy; V ns dfork l xg-nsdlus'kDl fi; j nsoDI ZnK l S] nkrj; i k fko] 'kyj ckoju rsoMz ofkZfn; kadrickach jD[kh fn; ka uA bLI Sjl kZnsnjoktsnh nbZHBk l si l jk; nhfnÙk nh bd iBvax , stgMh ml usyD[kh y(eh nri) ybZfnÙk gñA bLI SnsFKySdlEkans<kl usyXxsnk l kZckMZ , A ftl p vejhdv 'k'lsnsxykl rsr'r'fj; lau tsgMh ok'kVu FlekavlgmsGA bl nsFKySnksvjke dfl z' lau ; knadluSHjkph fn; laftansij cfg; Sy[kd vttdy i<nk jkgnk , A bñsmlij ck.kxak nh iBvax , A =h dEk dluSefirz; anseMly uA b\*ua=\*AadlEkansc'dkj fuDdk tugk M; fuak l S , A Vcy ml ij xyngu , stgasp Qly rsifuk; kayk, nsgmsuA b\*; laxSjl kZñh pKñk dEk dluSch dnyj&xeyrsrnh; kaphtlauA tsgMh+ kacD[k&cD[k pñkns>jk[ksuA

bl nsijDr cBd p l Tthfn; kaphtlauA 'k'lsnh vyejkh , sft l xh y(eh D; fñ; ksvk[kfn; kfg; latgns p fuDdM&l qdM+rsuek; 'k'phtlauA b\*uphtansdluSmans i k j yoh fn; ka; knlatmfn; lau tsnk l eaFleka i s yysxSdly gkZxsvkA b\*; laxSgkj phtlach gñ ft\*; kacMMsl kot nsl k q akraqa<kysnsgñ gñkñ nñ fn; kafd'k phtk yoh fn; kacpiu fn; ka[MMfy; karsgkj fdluk fd'ka

, iKZS/ nsnq dejap l eku ?KVV , A fuclEk ns[kij p y[kd f'koufk ch onuk Hkjks'kñ cjrngkZ vk[knsu] "b\*; laefnd[kuk ejs?kjSp ejk viuk cMk ?KVV , j T; knk ngank fnÙsk , s& mñsc; l nHko fn; ka u'kfu; kamñspransNkGA mñsp fd'k bl nfu; k p gu ub; fd'k gñ ij vlg-chejsybzsgknsncjksj xSu & dkbZfpVBh&iÙkjh ub;dkbzey ubA bd 'kñ prSvlnk , s\*ejk e; eafd'kub±tsfd'k , sic rjk\*\*A l Pp elulsrla l c fd'k ml ije fir k ijeRek nh ek; kch 'kDr nk , stgMh ml usvuh e[kyñ nsfd'k Qnsjgabl ?kjSp i q; k; k l tk; ka , g~, gl kl bl ySgkj ch xSjk gñk , sft l ysmejhs=&chylan l c'jsik dfj; Sbl l k j pk d p djnsnh ?Mh dky vkoSnh , A\*\*

**9-1-2 "pñkHok nh vRedFK" fuclEk nk l k j**

Jh fo'oufk [ktfj; k gmsvkl sv fy [kxk xnk fuclEk "pñkHok nh vRedFK" p pñkHok nh vRedFK dYiuk 'kDr jlgam l l Snsegjal qkZñh , A bd ?kjK/Sftuk i kuh yb; SpñkHok v/xacñk , srsVya ij NYy ejkñh bd njsk nk : i dkj.k djh yñh , A pñkHok nh veynkjh p tsgMh bfrgkl jpsk ml nh xksvgh , g-vkiw xSfnah , A bl nsdaSij dbæk : qñk gñ l fr; lans'lgm gñ rs, d s dfo rsc; d fWattfe; latgMh+ kabfrgkl p vej gkZxb; ka bl nsikuh p vtT Mxjal ijeank ygw, j mñh gñkñanh l d , A pñkHok bñ'knap viuh vRedFK C; ku djnh , A

ejk ula pñe , srsejk tle dnyw?Mh nsnj&njmsl q l ku c&uke Fkgj gñkA b\*uaiozh?KVV; ap v\*Åa

f'loanstVapk xak vlakj fudyulA fuDdseVVsukysejsdLusfeynsu rsv\*ÅæLr Odhj tu nfu; inh l j djnk  
 vXacdnk vXapynk tLularsfVYyS mlj cusnslgMh emjaij noraxh eRFk Vsdnš ?kj uonsk nk 'kjojn yb; S  
 [kqklj ula nsFKgj iqtukA ,g-cMkMjKik FKgj ,A cOZnsrksYgk, aijk #Ydh&#Ydhejskuh p i knsuA bl  
 Hk; kud rsdyPNusFKgj xh ikj dfj; sv\*Åa l j&l Ct "h l i xla p iqtukA ftRFKSykd ejk vknj l Rckj  
 djnsuA ey&el knap elr jknasu rsfedh ifit ; SeRFk VsdnsuA bRFKSej; ayšjanh eLrh chfnD [kustkx glnh  
 ,A

bRFkank viuk l Qj rš djn&djnsv\*Åa^xMlyk\* ula nsxla d'k iqtukA xMlyk xh ikj dfj; sftl  
 cšySv\*ÅaVMh ula nsFKgjSmlij iqtuk rlaesh l kfu "Mokk" ejsdLusvkbZfeynh ,s ,g-gšvkgyk yšk xS  
 "ykgly" Fkela^ckjk ykok yk\* njšpk fudfy; SlgMh l Qj ikj dfj; Svknk ,srsbRFKSl k-k nkšank ey gkus  
 djh l k-k ula "pbeMokk" ibZtmk ,A bRFk'k vXaykcl fedh plgka ch xyknsu ij fedh rspbeMokkaula  
 cMk l ;kjk ,A cšnk deZellusvkg yabRFk "pljVu" tlaeB cuk, nk ,A mRFkank vXavko; Sv\*Åæ&d'ehj nhgna  
 p iqtuk iMj ula nsFKgj i jA bl ykdsp fedh ikj djusvklrSykda>yk iy cuk, nsu ft\*uxax vkg-tšck  
 vk[knsuA vXa^Mlyk\* unh ejsčokg-p 'kney gkbZtmh ,A dš Stekusp l k-sbl l æ mlj "Nlkx<š ula nk  
 uxj gk tšMk-gp dškyšap cnyh xsk ,A fQj "Nkr: " rs^ejok\* njsk ejsdLusvkbZfeynsu rsv\*ÅavXa  
 cšns gkbZfd'roM+iqtukA ejh xat p vt ch l k-s=Slky išyagkbZnh ml yMbznh xat etm ,stšMh  
 ekykuh cšeavius [kl e fetkšegEn [ku nh ekš nk cnyk yšsxh djokbZgh rs'lg ml yMbznh l ch  
 gšj dke ,sft l nstfj; Segkjktk xykc fl g usfd'roM+nh vki jkth xh EgsKavkLrS [Re dhrk glA vXsv\*Åa  
 bd dšjSnh vki jkth xh EgsKavkLrS [Re dhrk glA vXav\*Åabd dšjSpqD [k iyš i klu kft l ij j; kl rh  
 nk ^dlyk ikuh\* xtir nkfdyk ,A

vXaxjke cušns iySnsqšsxtfj; Sv\*ÅæM+dVnsgkbZfl xh iky iož ikj dfj; Sf=dvk fn^; gšM+š  
 fiPNvaxdfjnk "l yky fjTtš" p iqtuk rsl yky ; kstuk nsrM+p<usnh dkeuk djnsqkbZcxš fd'kyšsykd  
 l šk nk dš djukA fj; kl h iqtnsxšfedh gknj tjuš tšjkj fl g nk pšk vknk ,sft l usHkj r nšlusfrCcr  
 rd ičk, gA ejsiku p vt ch tšjkj fl gšnh ckj xčnh jkšnh ,A cmk cjkxh tšg-š&jD [kx eRFk Vsdns  
 gkbZv\*Åarx ?Mv; ap yšknk v [kuj iqt v\*Åaviusvki xh folrkjh ybuka ejs'is'ku\* ula nišku ij 'uku  
 dfj; Sjktskl dšnk dš-nij gšvk glA vXašjsXšdašij "ft; k išk" nk vlg-cgVk ,sft l ššššš nšegkjktk  
 j.ktr fl g usegkjktk xykc fl g nk jktfryd dhrk glA bRFk nšj FKlyStk; SejsdLusSeukoj roh ršroh vkbZ  
 feyfn; kauA bRFknsykdsxh ikj djh v\*Åal š&l Qk- djnk ičk p nk [ky gšuk ij bl nk o.ku nbZdRFk p  
 dj<sup>3</sup>A ejsd'k tsfd'k gšml xh cMuk xšejk dše ,A cl nbZtkuk cMh tkuk& b\*; Sejh l kšuk ,A

**9-1-3 fuclšk ^e'djh\* nh fo'k&olRq**

e'djh ula nk fuclšk Mšky d".k 'Ml=h gšsvkl sv fy [kšv xsk ,A m\*ub l fuclšk p e'djh xh bd

eułjãt u nk l kku elusnk , Æ yſkd bl h l [knsnp\*Åaox&œ mrl lg-] pckr rse'djh pk bd eunk , Æ l h d r  
uV/dap fonlkd nk b\*; SdEe glnk , stsvlg-e'dfj; kadj; SgkLl k i ðk dj Æ yſkd usfuclæk p , gfl nek dhrs  
nk , stsgkLl k thou vLrScMh t: jh pht , Æ , g-tou nh [kjkd , srsbl dLlSvknehfnysnh cekjh 'kæd r  
jlgk , Æ yſkd us l Æ Ñr&l kgr; xh vëkj eflu; SgkLl sfn; laNsfclelanLl h fn; kau tsgM+kafler] gfl r]  
fogfl r] vogfl r] vgf l r rsvfrgfl r uA

fuclæk p yſkd nkxykuk , stse'djh gkLl sdluSi ðk glnh , Æ gkLl sp 0; æ nk i v chfnlkk tlbZl drk  
, sij 0; æ , ð k gsk plfgnk , stsgMk-nq nseuSxh Bg-ub±i dka e'djh nh ulg->B] 0; æ] Hysvkn ij fvch nh  
, Æ tnrxj dđ SxYyk tka?kuk p dkbZp [kkl fdle nh flFr ub±vls] gkLl snk tle xSub±gkbl dnkA  
e'djh p FkgM&erS0; æ nk gsk t: jh , Æ Mxjh p bl h vl tærcckth ch vld [k l dusvka e'djh bd  
pkyh nk eMqap i ðk dhrk tkusvgyk fl dV ch glnk , Æ

bl fuclæk nh fo'k&olrq, g-, stse'djh glnh ds-, Æ ml nk gkLl sdluSds- l jçak , Æ gkLl sfn; ka  
fdLelafdlu; kau\ rsbl nh t: jr ds-, Æ bl nsbykok b'ch nLl svk xnk , stse'djh fd l pkyh nh gskh  
plfgh, srsml nk euđ [ksml ij ds-v l j i ðk , ð b\*; Sbl fuclæk nh fo'k&olrq, Æ

#### 9-1-4 fuclæk "uk, anh EgÜk" nh fo'k&olrq

çlã uhykçj nã 'kelz gjsauk, anh EgÜk fuclæk p , g-fl nek djusnh dkk'k'k dhrh nh , stsula euđ [k  
vLrSfo'k&EgÜ j [knsuA bl p yſkd folrkj i nZl xYy djnsgkZvk [knsu tseuđ [k usft\*; k&ft\*; k&fodkl  
dhrk ml usphtansxqlækj Stkph ij [k mäsula jD [k fd'k xgansula jD [krs'fgh m'ulakj; aphtansLkV k nk  
ula jD [k vka ft l çYySm l h bl xYyk ij r l Yyh gkZrka'fgh ml usml l ozkdreku dLlSxsviusuka jD [kus  
'lq djh vka ykclank fo'okl , stsijeRek nk ula dđ SgkLl Sch ysis dLlSeuđ [k nk dY; k.k &glnk , Æ  
GgkLl & l GgkLl Svknxh dkskyusdluSi jeRek nk ula ch ybZl dnk gk tgekl ml h vld [k ap b\*; k&srkj h fnk , s  
ft\*; kavtley nsikih xh ukjk; .k nsnr tenrad'k NpMk; SybZxsgA

yſkd ericd 0; fDr; ansula mäh 'kdy rsvdkj çxsk ml ij ch vëkj r gkbl dnsu ft\*; kaf=MM  
edWpfdLl & fepPicxskA usg-ula jD [kusdluScjh ut ja fclacpsk tlbZl dnk , Æ

uk, axh FkgjadLl Sch tMsk tmk , Æ ft l Fkgj dđ ScPpsnk tle gk nk gk sm l dLlSfeynk ula ch  
jD [k fnlkk tmk , sij yſkd usxyk, nk , stsl kQhl nh l p gsk ch t: jh ub Æ d b±ckjh xqlars l Hk- nsfo i jr  
ch ula jD [k tmsu] vkerk ij b\*; Sug-ula 0; æ çaku glmsuA

b\*; kayſkd uscD [k&cD [k mngj .k&b; Sfl nek dhrnk , stsl k&l ekt p uk, anh [kkl k EgÜk glnh , Æ  
ula nhenn dLlSxsvl bl 0; fDr nk nq 0; fDr dLlSQd&Hn djh l dusvka j bl nk eryc bçh ub±tsula tka  
æZcD [k gkuis j euđ [krk p çM ikpSrsbZoj nh culkZnh flkZ Vh nk vieku djpA

**9-1-5 fon;KfK;ansvH;kl vkrSç'u**

- 1- fuclèk ^p;rsnhfprdcjh\* nk vè; ; u dfj ; SnLI lstsylkd usclpaphitankft dj erk dhrs nk ,A
- 2- plèHkxk fuclèk nk I kj if<+SnLI lstsplè rshkxk nk esy dèFKsgks/kA
- 3- fuclèk e' djhp y[kd usgk. I sfn; kafdfllu; kafdLelanLI hfn; kauA
- 4- ^uk,anhEgùk\* fuclèk nsvkèkj ij nLI lstsI k<sl ekt p ykdvkl s/k ula fd\*; lajD[KStmsuA

&&&&&&&&

**: ij\$K**

10-0 mnas ;

10-1 iB&ifjps

10-1-1 fucl& Bcyk QPpl& I k<h cks& nk I kj

10-1-2 fucl& BI hclanh nfu ; l& nk I kj

10-1-3 B'kjohjrk rsl; kap nh fo 'k&olrq

10-1-4 fon ; kfk& ansvH; kl vLrSfd 'k ç' u

**10-0 mnas ; %**

bl iB xh if<+Sfon ; kfk&y\$ k nsl kj fy [kusnh rduhd rsfucl&anh fo 'k&olrqnh tkudkjhgkl y  
djh I d<sup>3</sup>u rs [kj p fnlksxn&ç' uanstfj ; Snq y\$ kans I kj nscjisp rsfo 'k&olrqnsml ij vkfny [k I d<sup>3</sup>u rs  
ç' uansBhd&Bkd mlkj nbZl d<sup>3</sup>uA

**10-1 iB&ifjps**

10-1-1 fucl& Bcyk QPpl& I k<h cks& nk I kj

10-1-2 fucl& BI hclanh nfu ; l& nk I kj

10-1-3 B'kjohjrk rsl; kap nh fo 'k&olrq

10-1-4 fon ; kfk& ansvH; kl vLrSfd 'k ç' u

**10-1-1 Bcyk QPpl& I k<h cks& fucl& nk I kj**

çl& pEik 'kekzgnsvkl svk fy [lsnk j\$ kfk&lj Bcyk QPpl& I k<h cks& p Bcyk QPpl& nk jkgnkj [kckk

fpUkjr dhrsnn ,A yf[kdk uscyk QPplaxh viuh ckskdjh l Ecltkr dhrsnn ,A fucltk ns'kq p nLI svk xsnk ,s  
tscyk QPplayf[kdk nh ukh gh ft ank dky l u 1964 bñ p dUksEghusnh cckkuh dln'lh vkgysè; Mbgks/k gkA  
mank vlyh ula jckkugkj tsgMk cckku nk fcxMsnk : i ,A Mxj ykdsp ,g-ija jk cMh vke utjh vlnh ,sts  
[kj&Hysuka xh cXMH-fnÜk tak ,srkatsmānstkxr tkaekh xh utj ub±yXxh tk bLI Sdjh ykjs' ;k.kaxh  
vlyh ula nsfcxMsnk: i dluSxSdks/kysk tak ,A jckkucyk xh ch QPplabLI Sdjh xyk;k tak gks ts  
el kdkgyh nh dMh xh dQ Snh HMh utj ub±yXxh tka QPplaQkrank xS: i ,stgMk viuh >y cyYyh  
ekA H&wnk jD[ksk tak jsk ,s ij cyk QPplap usk fd'k ub±gk vkg-rs'ky mPph yEetj dah nh tukfu; a  
vksj xakbZnh i(rkng]-f=Ec&f=Ec?Msnk'ky ud'k&iÜkj vkgyh tukuh gkA yck cMk l nk tusk yknh gkA  
yf[kdk usxyk, nk tsm'uavkiucyk xh fnD[ksnk ,A l nscd iMeykusfiPNsdkj.k ,g-gkZl dnk ,stsmI nh xS  
ela usbt trwxh NiSyh jD[kusvkrS>Yy&cyYyh jkgybybZxyk, nk gks A

cyk QPplank tle dah ykdsnsbd xta j; k p cfcSnsesus i jfr gks/k gkA bLI Sdjh ml nsufugky æ  
mlI h rsmI nh ekA ijed jh xh x<eMh l k&SybZvk, gš mRFKsmh ela ijed jh xh x<eMh nsjkt i ractMk l Eeku  
fnÜk rs'gh ml nsejusi jk cyk QPplaxh ch l Eeku fnmsjgA cyk QPplank C; kg-jru ij l jMScMsk/kyansgkZij  
cnfdLerh dkj.k cyk jMk; Si jfr; Sx<eMh oki l ijrkbZvkbA x<eM; snsBySj; srsI qky; sxñl nh ikyuk  
dhrhA

cyk QPplanh l j l qh ula nh bd ekh gh ft l h ykgeh mejh p xSMgkM+iā vk'kuam gms?kj C; kghfnÜk  
xs/kA cyk QPplaeMh fdLer tlamānh ekh nh l j l qh nkStkxr cyk ybZNM+ Svxyh njxkg-xh Vjnh gkA  
tkxranh fnD[k Hky nk Hkj cyk ij vkbZxs/kA mānh fnD[k Hky djnsgkZcMMsgksusij nk&axhl kek nsgkZLchwS  
p ikbZfnÜkA tkxraxh nLI &nLI tekrlai<kb; SrsukSj dkj; Sviustk/kbZvk'kuam gph ejth dluS'ky [kjs  
c l ns?kjap mmk C; kg-djkbZfnÜkA cyk QPplaeS'Wagj dQ Sxh fnmh jkgnh gkA yf[kdk ericdcyk usvi useuSp  
dnach dkbZbPNs/k ub±jD[kA cMh xSBMh : g gñ bd 'lhy vRk gñ x<eM; ap cyk nk l HScMk-eku djns  
gA dkbZch usk ub±gk tsgMk cyk dluSxYy&dRFk dhrscx\$ vius?kjsxh tka

cyk xh jkt i r ?kj kusnh eMh dcjfr ekh tEeus ij nčh nsuk cMh cjh yxnh gh ij djh fd'k ch ub±  
l dnh ij mānh b\*; Sdk'k'k glnh tstEeh nh ekA xh dQ Spkyh ctkbZyšk tka bd ckjh dQ Sns?kj dMh tEeh  
vkgak ?kjs/kgyk ?kj ub±gk jkt Sericd dMh xh nčh fnÜk xs/kj nbZcD[lh cyk QPplausekani l gefr dluS  
ml ns?kjs/kgysxh cukj l rkj i qkb; S?kj l nbZys/kA m'lu viuh nčh nh dMh xh plSks jkt ?kj vkbSi vVh  
ys/kA vtT ch vkg-dMh bnčkb ula dluS'ky ifjokj vkgyh ,A cyk xh jkt i rānh b\*; SxYy eMh yxnh gh ub±  
rlavkg-jkt i rād luScMk-fgj [k djnh gkA

cyk vkimk, atusk&dusk [kbySij viusnkjfrjans' ; kuaxh 'ky l tj si dks/ku culk&culkZkyknh  
gkA euD[lh l sk djusij t dhu jD[knh fg; k fc'ku&fc'ku dnaub±gh djnh ij dLrh nk crZjD[kusi jfr ek'lh  
ch vMsnk gkA Bksjank crZt : j jD[knh gkA ft l ySrxj ml nh ng-p rkdrr gh rlarxj f'ko&pkšvk rs'kojk=h



xhEgd j emj fcyiÜkjht : j pk<nh ghA cMh xSF'ko Hoxru gh rIaxSfcPpji I I & I I ksyjrtgjhysdM&edMh's'kk  
dnachub±ghMjnh ,g~l QKSDdyh cçk nsjgky gA fcPpmsiMhusnh iM+dnahk[kh ub±ghA[khusnh xYy djksrka  
vkiwyu&ejpSdluSxS=&pkj HBls [kko; SrIr gkZ tah ghA plg-m\*lu dnaihrh ub±gh rsnm&vLR SbluSi9 sxS  
ub±gst hA cçk usviuh ekÅ nsglms?kjSp xISnk &mk yk fnd [ksnk gk ij ml nsejusi j&k x&jD [kuk cçk vLR S  
cMh cMMh Qkgh tugh ghA

Nfê; ap tnrch nkyfjans tlox dM+ka cçk dky nks pj fnuavLR S tās rka cçk [kqh dluS  
mMMh&mMMh i kñh ghA 'kSy U; kMk Qydst laHBls culbZculbZ [kylm hA I ^k&I cçk xS'kSy cN& i kb; Sçgkyh  
fnmh ghA jkr i k&si j vñjk nh; k vlgth j Leh r k ij FksgMsfj SybZnh; k cky; Sgh Lgky; Scph ulmj k I bZ  
t mhA

[kjk p yf[kdk uscçk QPplaxh I ok rR; lx nh ejr Mxj nh enj Vj d k xymsgkZvkd [ksnk , st  
vlg~l kjs l kSybZçk QPplgh ij yf[kdk ns i jk k j SybZ Bcl kA yf[kdk uscçk xh [kjhckjh 1960 bñ p tnr  
vlg~l kñh nh gkyrh p viuh nkyfjk ugad 'k vk, nsfnd [ksk ghA gfj }kj vlg~l nskcjh xb; kai syh ckjh I usng-  
ekÅ nsejusi j r rsnbZckjh ejusi j fcu ngA b\*; ka I husnh cçk QPplMxj nh enj Vj d k 1964 bñ p i jek k  
xh I; kjh gkZxbZghA

## 10-1-2 Bl hclanh nfu; k fuclék nk I kj

rjk LeSy i gh gkjaBl hclanh nfu; k uk- gk; &0; xRed fuclék p gkI &gkI sdluSI hclai j 0; x dhrs  
nk , A fuclék ns'kq p xSI hclai j 0; x djnsgkZxyk, nk , sts'kjhd NM&eud [kap xSub±ghsvlg-tkuojap ch  
gmsuA ft\*; kadnabd Qydk d d Sbd d k Sxh I fê; SfnD [ksgk rlam I #VVh xh ?kSy ykb; S [kusy bZdb±l hcl  
d k sch t Eeh i k S uA

mānsericd I k<sl ekt p I hcl bd usk Mj k k 'kñ I gh gkñk , sft I h I qns I kj xSI j SFlekyb; SJa  
rMh d Eeh i bZtmh , A I hcl k p j h p d k Zch n w xh [kñk ub±fnd [kñ I dnk , st d j māns x j h gk r lach d d Suk  
d d SyrMek 'kq djhfnas uA db±l hcl n d [k nsy sybZ tkñ & vusnk ch Lgkj ynsu ft I Fekarx ib; Sñ [kñ gk  
rsdluSxSnj mBh tkuA mānstkusij r cj l k r v k s i j I hcl nsclBsi j pf<+ ScMM&cMMse?kij ch djh vMnsu  
rst d j cj [k dluSNÜk fMkxh i ðSrlavkimāns 'Rghj cph vMnsuA fMk Bky; Sviusvmj yk tamsu] māns  
edkuSxh [kky djhfnas uA I hclanscki I ij rksrsmāns i qNusij t sedku xh dsg-gkZxsvk laxylmsu d k B  
i kuh yxh&yxh I Mh xsvk bVVkaykd p d d; SybZxh

b\*; SI hcl gmsu tsgMsviusxSI hcl [kyk Q cfm+ k&cfm+ kal kt 'Wajpn; pkykapynsrkyk el&ykyk dh  
xYyansejt j ch i msuA db±l hclanscpafn; kadMeko; larMusp ch ekfj gmsu] vlg-bl xYyk d k Zch QdZ  
ub±c d >nā bl ckjSrjk LeSy i gh gkjan l snk , stsbd d d Stlox rsnh d MekoZgkZ I hclaxh irkyxk] vlg~l y-  
y s n h d k 'k k dju yxh ist sd MekoZvkdZ d f k n k , s\ b\*; kam' uavksg-d MekoZrMkoZvMhA

nbZckjh m'uanij lqMSij cMh eddyStkxr nh dMekbZdhrh 'lgh m'ual hclaxh i rk pyh xsvkA jngkx  
 djh m'ua dMekbZrMkusnh bd Ldte b\*; kacukbA pkj&iat l hcl nij lqMSinsml xla i q'th x\$ ftRFB tkxrSnh  
 dMekbZgkbnh ghA xla i q't; Sm'ua vlg-?kj ch r'hj hysvA fl nelsm'ns?kj xsvkD[ku yxstsvl abd jkr jk'guk ,s  
 ij #VVh vl aFlqM/sub±[kubA rd l k-3dlsyk i\$ sybzylsrsvl xh cVVh gkjk vKvk nbZvM'rsdLwSbd rok ch  
 nbZvM' m' ml ?kj Svlgysm'uch vKvk rsrok cx\$ k nbZvM'vA m'ns pk bd us=kMh p vKv'eyuk 'lq djh fn'uk  
 rs<M'si dku yxh isvk rscdkh nspkj [ku cgh xA t\$ySi \$y'k xS<M'k rosijk mrjsvk rlaylij&ylij FkM'k  
 yb; S[ku yxsrs'lg vxys<M'sxh cyxu yxh i d bLI SpR'Yh <M'smrjnstku rs[kgh&ekgh [kntkuA ?kjS  
 vlgys, g-l c fn [knsjg-rs [khj xyku yxstspkj <M'si Ddusnsckn 'k\$ l c j dLwS[knsrk dugk 'ky gmk] rd S  
 d\$-fyki qk dhrk , \$ rpk d\$M'k d'k'k xla , \$ bluk xykuk gk tsm'ua>VV viusxla nk ukanLI h fn'uk dLwSxS  
 xyku yxsvl a'lg h ylij&ylij [knek , sij ftRFISrd aviuh d'lh nh dMekbZdhrh nh , svlg-rs xg&xkg-[kns  
 uA b\*; kavlg-viusl hclanstkxrSnh dMekbZrMkusp dle; kc gk'bz t'nsuA

y\$[kd usl hclafleal Uksnsbd vlneh nh Dgluh b\*; kanLI h nh , \$ tsbd vlneh l Uksns l hcladky ra  
 vlb; Snorsnh Hxrh dju yxkA nerscl w gk'srlai i'Nu yx\$ Hbz d\$-pk'guk , srlam'lu i jrsp ek du exsvk  
 nersvkd[k yxsBhd , srq'ch du Fgk'z t'kgx ij 'krz, g-, ststgM' ch ph' Fglx rjsl hclaxh nh Fgk'z t'kgxA  
 m'lu cM'k l R'p&l ef>; Sxyk; k tsej; kanksYyaeluh ysvk i \$y' h , g-tsrq' ejh bd vD[k dM<hysvkrk  
 l hclafn; kank fudyh xb; kavlg-v'usgk'zxA nbZ, g-tsl k-scgM's [kg-gk'z t'k r'ahclansnk&nk [kg-fudyh xA  
 b\*; kam l nsl hcl v'usgk' ns [kgap fM'xh&fM'xh xSejh xA

y\$[kd usHk&Hk, ank fgj [k n l nsgk'zxyk, nk ts?kjSp Hk&Hk, ank bluk fgj [k l ek' g'k , A bd&nq  
 cx\$ bd iy ub±j'g'nsij Cgk'snh nj g'nh , sm\*; S vki'pal hcl cuh t'nsu [kyku ch g'v t'sv [kavk' i jk'k; ka  
 t'k; larsu [k'w l DdSHb; k' i jk'k; kam l ?kjSp vlb; Sbluh cDgk'v&cDgk'v d'jfn; kau tsl hclpkj hcn'nh t'nh  
 , srsfN'nsi k'sxSt'nsuA l hclpkj h i h' h' nj i h' h' x' k' x' Sg'nh t'nh , A

y\$[kd usbl fucl'k p n'qeuars l hclap QdZn l nsgk'zxyk, nk , sn'qeu blwScj'sub±g'nsftLwS  
 l hclA n'qeu uSdd [xh ekjuk gk'srlaf l ) k x'lyh ekj; S [Re djh fn'k , sij l hclabluh l [R'Yh ekS ub±fn'k] vlg-  
 vxy&fi Nyscnysy'k t'nk , srs l hclaxh n'q' h d'jnk , s'lg h m'uch n'q' h fnD [k&fnD [k [k'k ch g'nk , A

nbZcD [k L; kusl hcl odr nk edkcyk cMh pr'gk'z dLwSdjnk , svlg-viusvmj HkaHk [k ejh t'kij  
 nq viusl hcl xh viuh det'g'h dnaub±n l nk , \$ vlg-viuh bLI Sdet'g'h xh g'fk; kj cukb; Sv'aj rkj'ch nLI h  
 l dnk , A bl ckjSy\$kd usbd Dgluh b\*; kanLI h nh , stsbd ckjh , Bh l hcl gkA vlg'ns viusxS l hclansC; kg-  
 t'lh xsvk] vlg'ns d'ky ml h c'gM'k ns svkLrSi\$ sub±gsij vlg-m'ns l keust'kgj- ub±gk djuk'gmkA [khj m'lu  
 bd l chy l k'p] vius?kj k nsdk'bs i jk C; kg-vlg'yans?kj x'g'v; kaekju yxh isvk rlanw C; kg-vlg'ys?kjSfn; a  
 tukfu; ajk'k ik; k tscgM' d'k'z vVsekj d'jnk , srlan'zvk, m'ua v [k'k] d\$M'k , stgM' cV'vsekj d'jnk , \$  
 vlg->VViv viusd'bs i jk c'lyh isv] vPNk rsvTt vl d\$M'gk'z x\$ b\*; kam l h #LI usnk Cgkuk y'ch xsvkA

vlerk ij C; kg&dkj tap I hd dkbZuladkbZGluuk cukb; S#LI h&#LI h clgnsu rsm'uch eukZ eukbZvkgluk  
bluk xSeqdy glnk ,sftluk =DdMh nsQdMsp fMMMMfdVBsdj; Srsyuk eqdy glmsuA bd I hd xheuk/vrs  
nq nh eplh =MMh gkbZtmh ,srstclj eluh&eukb; SI kjsfdVBsch gkbZtku rlach C; kg-vkgyxh bluk ijsku  
djnsu ?kjskgyaxh I Husnsrjy&fclurkdjnsxSI ekagkbZtmk ,A tsgMk dkbZjt&iqtsnkl hd glnk ,svkg-  
dnachub:plgak tsmInk I hd [kjk yk] ik rsmI nsxSI keuSmMMk gkb; SpyA

I hdanh cMh&cfM+ladforlarsxhr chfy [ksxnsu] m'ua dork, ap dfo I hdanh dlyyrk nk o.ku MxS  
I lglkMs<ksdluScjnk ,A Mxjh dfo gjnuk 'ML=h gjaBnyrh nk dmk ula nh dfork ijh nh ijh I hda ij  
fy [kh ,A dfork nscly u %

BI hd fnasub; k&thu

I kjh [kwh ybztehp

ykdxtrap ch I hds qsnh dlyv ofr cMh rhork dluSmCHj; SI keusvkbZtmh ,A ft\*; k&%

cgMScM<fu; ka?kN/k cgMScM<fu; ka?kN/ka

cgMk eYy ysk I hd k cgMk eYy ysk I hdka

ykdxtransbylok [ks/ksrsegkojap ch I hdanscD [k&cD [k : i fnD [kstkbZl dnsuA ft\*; k&%

I hd elsk cgMk ek&lyk

I hd I hdSxb\*; kafeynk ,sft\*; ka?Mxsh cVVA

bd [ks/ku p tukung ns?kjsvkgysxh ml nk I HuaFlelacMMk I hd bl vLrSxyk, nk ,tYySclkbZ  
[kl e gj cYySv iuh xStukuh xh c&loh Vklk&Vldh tlayk&el&yk&eh xYyaij ud&rkphuh djh ijsku djnk ,s  
rlatukfu; ka [ks/ku i k&n; kau] BI ISI hd i kb; Sbd [kl e I hdb glnk ,A

egkojsp ykd b\*; kaxykmsu %

I hd tEeh ik&k

I hd cuhcl&guk

I hd kpkjh djuk elguqns I Hk p ,stgMk nfu; k nsgj eud [ksp utjh vlnh ,A I hd kpkjh vI xhgj  
Fkgjk ij ch utj vlnh ,spkscikj] plgaulk&lj] nlsge&i&sk ykd ch I hdtu cuh t&nsuA vkg&bd&nq ns  
[kykQ Egs&axqf>; kapkyka [ks-nsgkbZl VVlad jkb&d jkb; SxS [kdk glmsuA

[Hij p y[kd usb\*ual HusxYyaxh LotdkjnsqkZxYykh b\*; laepk, nk , sts l bd Hkeadq S: iSp ch gks sij d[akafy [ksnk cheku ub±glnk , A

### 10-1-3 fucl[ak I johjrk rsU; k[ap nh fo'k[olRq

Jh Hxor [l kn l kBs gqs vki sv fy [ks xns fucl[ak Bl johjrk rsU; k[ap p , g-fl ) dhrk xnk , sts vTtdy ykd&dRFk al qu&l ukusnhfi jr [Re gks nsdluSxSvTtk nstekusp ykd&dRFk ach yki glin; la tkjfn; lauA yki gks nsdlk .k ckjSb\*; kaxyk, nk , sts yk d[ad'k bluk l elaxSub±ts l kjs i jksj Snsy k fdVBS gkb; Sc[ky r sbd&nqaxh dRFk al uku] bl nscjSp m'uavld [Ksnk , sts C; kg-glns l kj xStkxrvius i jksj S'k cD[k gkb; Sjkjuk erk ifl m djnsu rsb\*; kacPpsnlnh&nlns 'k f[kM; ScRFk al quus'k c[or jg tansuA tkxr t[aj i jksj p jk[gnk ch gks; nlnk&nlnh p cPpaxh dRFk al ukusnh l eFhZch gks sij yk[elscP[ad'k bluk l elaxS ub±glnk , A yk[el&yk[els ; kuaxh Ldwy HjFkh djkZfn[uk tak , srsnlnk&nlnh viusi k[ak adlUsfeyh ch ub± l dn[ tsdnadRFk l ukusnk ek[ak feyh ch tk rlamak viuk xStkxrvius i k[ak Zfn[msgkbZ vius ek&c[csxh fuD[kju yxh il[nsu] tsr[ak l elagkj gk vTtdy e[iv&e[iv nk eljy , A LdwySp Ohl Hj usvkal ela dRFk&Dgku; ap ub±xks/vbZ l dnA nksv ckj .k j[em; ksv[hi om rscEI; Wj nk cPpaij v l j cPpaxhdRFk&Dgku; la 'k nij djh fn[ksnk , A 'k[aj&xk, anksaFk[aj anks ykd dRFk&l qu&l ukus ij tdu ub±djrs l xq[aoDr nh cjcknh l e>nsu] xt, aFk[aj nsy k T; knkrj j[em; k[ sv[hi om ij dluSl jca[r ufe; k[ufe; kaxYykd qnsj k[aj nsuA

y[kd nk xyuk , sft\* uadRFk axh vl utj vakt djkdjusvklam[ansp l k[+l d[akj NlinsnglmsuA ft\*ual d[akj axh c[kbZ jD[kusvklScRFk al qn&l ukn] dRFk axh utj vakt djusdjh l d[akj viusi j[aj ub± [Mlms l xq[ayME[Mlms; SFDxk djnsu] vkg-l d[akj fd\*; ka[Mlms l dn[suA

y[kd usb\*ual HuaxYyaxh l e>msgkbZ l d[akj dluSl jcl[er bd dRFk b\*; ka l qk[akZnh , sts bd jtkjtk nsnk tkxr gk] e[ayansp k[ua i l S[k'k; anh Gkj Nk[akZxbA tkxr ScMMsgkb; Si d[ay [kuk rseu[k pykuk fl D[kh ysvk ij c[msxS'k kjrh g[ e[ayafleackg; vkb; Sikuhy[ vkbZfn; atuk[; axh cMk rak dj[ns ft l yS, g-[lej jkts xh irk pyh rlam[axh nM nsnsnh xYy dhr[A jktsusviusxStkxrvius nM nsy bZcb±l chyk dff laij tkxr m'ua l Huavld [kap xq[aj nsqkZnij i[ th xsrsnq jkT; p tkb; Sml jktsxh jgkbZ v[msk r sbd Dkt ush culbZ y[ta l Huanh C; kg~mRFk nh jkt d[ekj; a dluSgkbZ xsNMk bd xS jkt d[ekj xh NMelk; Sml dluS C; kg-jd y[ka jkt d[ekj; arsvius l Huay'djaxh yb; Sft l yS jkt d[ekj oki l viusuxj i[ tsr[ak jktd'k Mjhwks ij t[ayS jktd'k xh, g-irk pysk tsjkt d[ekj ijrkbZvk, u rlauxjSp [k'k; laeuk; laxb; ka l CHsvld [k[luSfui Vusi jk jktd[ekjal c fnd[kh ysvk b\*; kavkg-turknh [k[hp jkt&dkt pyku yxh iA

y[kd usbl dRFk jganLI snk , sts l f[+a dRFk ap I johjrk rsU; ka : ih l d[akj glmsuA ft l yS jktd[ekj viusuxj Sfleackg j xSmRFk m'ua cMk I johjrk dluSl Huavld [k[vm[puank edkcyk dhr[A bl

pWYh nsvu... la rsvkpj .k i šik gks A Mksjap I jiojrk rsl; la djusnhbd ijajk pyhvKok djnh , A  
b\*; Sijajk I kf<+aykd&dRFlanh iDdh uhg-rsed [k vak , A ykd dRFlap I CHSI hdkj ekst m u]Mksjans I Hk-  
ml ij ?Mh fn; lagkn; kauA I jiojrk rsl; la bāsp jpsnsglmsuA

**10-14 fon;KFI;ansvH;kl vKlRSc'u**

- 1- fuclĕk Bcwk QPplal k-hcylĕ if<+SmI nsthou nk I fĕlĕr o.kū vius'Knāp djĕk
- 2- Bl zhdanhnfu; ĕ fuclĕk p ysĕkd usI hclackj Sdg&dg-xyk, nk ,A I fĕlĕr tkudjih nsvĕk
- 3- Beud [k dgnsrko±tĕnk , b I bej. WRed fuclĕk nsvĕkj ij etĕMh nslgMh I kn; Znk o.kū vius  
'Knāp djĕk
- 4- I jiojrk nsl; la fuclĕk p ysĕkd usdg-fl nek djusnh dĕk'k'k dtrhnh ,A

&&&&&&&&

**: ijξk**

11-0 mnas;

11-1 iB&ifjps

11-1-1 Jh f'oulFk gmk ifjps

11-1-2 Jh fo'oulFk [ktfj; k gmk ifjps

11-1-3 çh pEik 'lekZgmk ifjps

11-1-4 fon; kFk; ansvH; kl vLrSç'u

11-0 mnas;

bl iB xh if<+;Sfon; kFk= \*Aafuclðdkjank ifjpsgkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA fuclðdkj u Jh f'oulFk Jh fo'oulFk [ktfj; k] çh 'kelA

11-1 iB&ifjps

βfuclðdkjank ifjpsrsmak tksnkub bl fo'ksij = \*Aafuclðdkjank ifjpsfnUk xnk ,A

11-1-1 Jh f'oulFk gmk ifjps

11-1-2 Jh fo'oulFk [ktfj; k gmk ifjps

11-1-3 çh pEik 'lekZgmk ifjps

11-1-4 fon; kFk; ansvH; kl vLrSç'u

11-1-1 Jh f'oulFk

Mxjh nsukeoj vlykpd rsy[kd Jh f'oulFk gmk Mxjh l kgr; & t xr p Vdkgah iUNku ,A Mxjh

y[ldarsvky]p dlap uęk; k Fkgj; gkl y djusvkgys Jh f'koufK gmk tle 18 Qjoh 1925 bñ xh gkA f'koufK gkj viuh ekrk Jh nęk znoh rsfirk dk'koufK gqh bDdSbd I arku gA viusekA&cCcnh bDdch I arku gksudjh i<ko&y [kōzrsqjsus [křjap vlxacęsusybzg pkyh nsl lęku feynsjg-ij ęlgh ch b\*uch viusthou p db± pkyh nsl [r rtjcadwšfucMęk isvA Jh f'koufK gqh viusfirk th dWScurj ubęgh ij ekrk th dWScMę xšj h fe=rk gA gj pkyh nh xYy viuh ekrk dWScLjh yęsgA b\*aviusthou nsdb±iMę, axh cMęcęndekuh rsl ęk'z dWScij dhrs nk ,A

Jh f'koufK gkj an l eta Jh j. kōj gkōZLchy Fleka 1941 bñ p ikl dhrA ch ,ñ xkđh eškj; y dkyt FlekadhrA bWj efm; v p b\*aij h LVV p I Hua Flekaersuaj yęsgA ch ,ñ p ij h LVV nselęskfu; ap ięyh ikt'ku gkl y dfj; Sviuk ula Bįky&vko vkujp p ntZdjksk; kA tęMscMŁZ p ,g-ula ntZ, svlg- I ko± dkyt nsesigky nh dęk ij vt t ch Vęks nk ,A f'koufK gkj avaxt h & I kęR; p ,eñ ,ñ iđlc ; fuofl Vh nsbd čfl nek I kFku xšęv dkyt Yęk Fleka 1945&47 p eqęey dhrh gA nkoZc [k fMOđ Lchy vko ykošt t p Yęp Hk'k ch fl D [k nksęgku ch ikl dhrA [ks-Snsch cMę'k dhu gš vkeręk gkđh Qvčky rsfpMę fNDdk [ksnsj kęsgA gkđh [ksusnh bah cMę #fp j kęgh gh ij bd kjh gkđh [ksnsgkōZęFk ij yxh rlabnh ekrk gkj gkđh [ksuk NMe kōzfn k gkA

ft Fęarxj ukđj h nk I ksvky ,š ukđj h njku b\*ucd [k&cD [k dk; kę; ap vifu; kal ok čnku dhrhfn; k uA I Hua Fleka ięys 1947 bñ p jęM; kLVsk tęew [k yusij Mksjh vka yšj rsMksjh U; t; j h nsręk ij dęe dhrkA Eghuk Hj bRFk dęe djusi j f b\*uch fnYyh I nęh yęk xsvA mRFk 1947 Fleka 1950 rxj ch MđLVk gkA I fnYyh Fleka Mksjh d'ęh j; uV pk Mksjh p [k j lai <nsjgA Mksjh U; t; j h j tugh ukđj h nsdWscLuh vkoñ ,ñ , I ñ nh rsvkj h dįnsjgA ,g-Ergku m\*ua 18 ehai kšt'ku gkl y dfj; Siki dhrkA b\*; ka 1950 bñ p Hkjh Mkd rkj foHk p yxSrsft RFkScD [k&cD [k vęna ij vifu; kal ok čnku dfr; kA ukđj h njku b\*uch ; fuol žy ikęVy ; fu; u ,đl iVzcfu; Scnsk&t k k j k d j fu; kai b; kA

Jh f'koufK gkj I kęR; & vđk nęh dWSc tęMnsuA m\*ua ięys nI cjarxj Mksjh ns, Moko t j h cMŁZ nsfečj rsęlgh , Moko t j h cMŁZ nsdŁbhuj ns: i p vifu; kal ok čnku dfr; kA bl nsbykok vlg-dŁbasęv; a nsfečj rsdb; Snsčęku nsręk ij ch dęe dhrk rsdj k ch dįnsuA

C; kę-bnk 12 ebZ 1950 bñ p y{ęh gęsdWsgk vA bah iRuh Jęrh y{ęh gęgach vđkfo'isp ,eñ ,ñ dhrh nh gh rsefęk nsbd dkyt p vaxt h fn; kačk Qš j fg; kai j C; kę-ij f ukđj h NkM; Sviuh f?k p #T>h xb; kA 1951 bñ p bnk yoh ula nk čvk i šik gksk tęMk I v dkyt; k Lchy p i<nk jgk ij vęnk dęSb I I d k j Fleka pyh t k uk mąsybZcMę cMęk I nek jgk ,A mLI SI neap I u-1984 bñ y{ęh gęk ch dky gkōZxs vA b\*; kay{ęh j f'koufK gkj abDčys NkM; Spyh xb; kA nęk dky f'koufK gqh j vęv i j f xSgk vA gkA 1989 bñ p f'koufK gkj av i uh

i Ruh rstlkrSnsplSp Byoh y{elb ula nh bd pSjMcy VLV culbA ft I nh vkuu xh cMhfnÜk t nkA bl nsbykok  
 mänsplSp Byoh y{elb xkM eNly nh0; oLFk m'uafo | kFK; aybz dhrh nh , stgMhMxjh rs vdzjyko; SI Huap c)  
 uEej yA f'koufk glj bDdysktu&iB p #T>sjknsu mänslerkd thou nh hkrk ybzfu'dle deZktu iB rs  
 vè; Re fo'ysku cMhenn djnsuA m'uaol pkyhnsI Huafu; eaxh viusvkik ij ykxudjnsqkzv hucD[k iUNku  
 culbZnh ,A

**jpula%**

- 1- fgLVh vku MxjhfVpj (1976 p I kfgR; &vdkneh uefafnYyh i kl svk çdk'kr)
- 2- Mxjh&I kfgR; nk bfrgkl (vufnr) 1990 p I kfgR; &vdkneh
- 3- HxorçI kn I kBs (ekskkQ)
- 4- pfux vku p fl Vh vli i h' kelZ I kjFkh gmsuak #D[k nk vaxth vuqkn
- 5- bdkst+, .M 'kMkst+ Mxjh Dgluh I alyu nk vaxth vuqkn  
 (Echoes and Shadows)
- 6- xkMu oMZ (MhM vke xkkokeh gms Dgluh&I aly-I hns nh fpMh nk vaxth vuqkn)
- 7- Mxjh&I kfgR; n'ku (Mxjh yfank I alyu rsl aknu gal jkt i msk gms I kfgA
- 8- I kfgR; ijply (fo'o I kfgR;] vkykpuok fl nek rsMxjh&I kfgR; ckjsfuclék nk I aly-
- 9- pranhfrdcjh Mxjh fuclék I aly-
- 10- , gMoy vku I u (I kfgR; vdkneh i kl svk çdk'kr Mxjh dfork, ank vaxth vuqkn)

bl nsbykok bäs Mxjh Hk'kk rs I kfgR; ckjsvaxth fgmh Mxjh vkn Hk'kk, ap yf[k cD[k&cD[k if=dk, ap Nih pqlnsuA

**I Eelu %** Jh fo'oukfk glja xh Bpranh frdcjh ula nh Mxjh fuclék i kfk ij 2004 c\*jank I kfgR; &vdkneh ijLdkj dlwSI ekur dhrk xs/vA

f'koufk glja Mxjh I kfgR; &txr p viusyfyf fuclék I elykpuked yf[k dfork, h Dglu; ans



vaxt h'kk'kk p vuqin dfj; S[kl k cknk dhrs nk ,A 2001 p Mksjh l h'kk t'ewi kl svk çd'kr g'usvkgfy; kanl  
i qrdla Bl kgr; ijply p rs bpranh fprdcjtp nk ch Vdksnk ;ksnku ,A l kgr; ijply p fo'o&l kgr;]  
vlykpu fl nek rsmksjh l kgr; cks29 fuclk l alyu dhrsxsnsuA i gys'kk p 9 y{k fo'o l kgr; nh i lku  
djusvkgysuA ftansp =Stki kuh miU; kl ] ukz'kfj; kbZ l kgr; ] vQjhd k nsykd'xtr ] i kyk udnk nh dfor k  
Lohmu p y[kjh rsy{k u vkn y{k l d kj nsd'k e'k [kap y{k u i j jk rsifjosk nh l i ke tkudkj h'oku djns  
uA

ng Hkx l kgr; &'ML= p l kgr; vlykpu cks6 y{k u ftansp v'kudrk rsm'kj & v'kudrk rs  
r'okyh rskyt ; h l kgr; dluSl jck y{k c'ks'kuoed fl nek g'nsuA

f=; s'kk p Mksjh l kgr; ijply p Mksjh l kgr; & l j tuk bfrgkl y{k u rs l kgr; & vlykpu ns  
l m'hep y'kk; d y{k uA

Bpranh fprdcjtp ula nh n'z'fucl'anh i k'k p f'kou'k g'ns l h'ej .kaij v'kjr 12 y{k uA ftansp  
fjV; j g'ns i j fnYyh rsv'Å' f'keyk rsv'Å' M'xj rsmksjh rsv'Å' fucl'ap y{k d nsfuth v'k'pank fp=.k  
c'ks l'g'kd'ks<ak dluSg's nk ,A m'ns t'k'kj y{k kap t'k'kj & t'hou t'k'kj fl jhuxj f'k'aveju'k f'k'rsfnYyh f'k'la  
yskl ] g ;ksy nh M'xj ; k=k vkn p ; k=k nsrt'j cank ujks/k fæ''k çLr' d'hrk xnk ,A

Bt'ee & bfrgkl nsp'k'v'sp'p fucl'k p t'ew'rsbl nsvky'nyky'jkt djusvkgysjktk, anh bfrgkl d  
tkudkj feynh ,A fr'f'k' r'jhdal es cD[k&cD[k jktans'kl udky cks' t'kudkj f'g'nh ,A fucl'k ns[k'jk p  
m'uan l l snk , sts'v'ks'j'lo'f'heku' v'k'knh ifl m'jg-uA viusd'ky T ; knk r'kdroj geysdjusvkgysanc#)  
y'm'bzp [M'ns'jg]-e't'c'ijh p m'nh r'k'ns'kj cheuns'jg-ij e'k'k i l'ns'x'c'x'lor p [k'p'f'r; k'jhy'z'm'h [M'ns'jg-  
uA p

Bejs l eank t'ee' u'ed fucl'k p i'j'kus l eanh ; kn r'k'k d'hrh nh ,A em'j'sv'ky'k 'k'j [k'ks'v'kgys  
t'ew'k'j'sp d'k'z'at'k, ad'ky'k ch'ersemj , } f'k'k'j'aij l t'us'ns'kuh e<ks nst'k'f'ik'ky nsl'us'j'h x'ky dy'k l j't  
nh'ek'ik p c'ks'fy' d'ns'g' gj f'k'g'j- j'k'ud x'c'd [k'j'h g'nh g'h] m'ns'er'k'cd i'j'k'uk t'ew' t' t'ns' t'ew'ns' h'v'& h'v' d's  
rs'j'k'sp m'f'snk y'kk ,A

bl i'k'k nk fucl'k bpranh fprdcjtp m'p'p'd'k'v nk fucl'k ,A bl y{k p y{k d us'vi us?kj r'scl'rh nk  
us'k'f'p'lj çLr' d'hrs nk , sft l dluSl k'f'ne'x ns'ij'ns'li j ugh pr'j'ksu mr'jusnk ula x'sub'y'f' d y{k d ns  
d'Y'yi us'rs'os'uk cD[k'k'k ch d'hrs nk ,A

Be'k'ny'k' fucl'k p y{k d us'kj h'x' 'k'd'r nk l ke'ke e'q' l l ek'xyk, nk ,A bl cks'y'k' d nk eluuk , s

tsnqkznk v l y h : i Hkj rh ukjh nsBB : i SsmYV , A Hys/vlavkud] bdne ukjh oknif t gMk fgawl ekt p  
 cfrf'Br l hrk&l fo=h nsLVfj ; ksVko i xh udkjnk , A bl : ik p nqkz d d Si g'k nsvéku d d Sml i j fuHj ubj  
 d d Snsvid [Ks i j pyusybz e t c j u b A vlg-?kj Snk dEe&dk] pKk crZi QM&cgkj ub+djnh rsfti dEek xh  
 ; kuh ; qek p fHMusnh i jEi j k p ensnk dEe l e>svk t ak , A vlg-enscdkyk cekt&pf<+ SCgnjh nkçn'kú djnh  
 , A bl dEek p vlg-dd Sejnkh enn ub+yhA ennk nh yM+iKs i j vlg-viuspk xSukjh ; ksk i bk djnh , A  
 'kfk&fu'kfhnc#ek yMbz p vlg-dkyh xh vi usefksfn ; a= ; M+; apk i bk djnh , svlg-i jhpkyh l qfj ; ksk  
 , s i j h pkyh vRefuHj , A

b\* ; kafnd [ksk tlarlaf'koufk gfn ; kank s fuctek i kfk ; kaMskjh fuclék&l kgr ; p eku svlgyk kqj  
 j [kfn ; kauA

**11-1-2 fo'oufk [ktij ; k**

Mskjh x | y [k d ap fo'oufk [ktij ; k gmk bd Vdkgnk Fkqj , A , g-çf l nek y [k d ineJh çk  
 jkeufk 'kl= rslon Jh ujbe [ktij ; k gmscMMskk- gA ftanh jpk , ap xjhc rsdetkj oxscfr l Pph gennhZns  
 n'kú gmsuA fo'oufk [ktij ; k gmk tle 25 fn l Ecj 1906 bñ xh fj ; kl h d'k xla eMh p gsk/k gAull ; ky bñs  
 i bk y gs i j vkiw , g-tEemp vkbzcl l A bRFkxsf'kfk gkl y djusi j bk vè ; kid yXxh xA viuh vè ; kidh nkjku  
 27 c'jatEew'kjk Fkckg j Mxj nsdb+uXjaxk , ap jfg ; SmRFkylanscl uhclausfeyusrk ekSk FgskA [ktij ; k  
 gkj m'afxuspmsy [k d ap k bd gsf t' uav t inh 'k i syaxsfy [kuk 'kq dhrk gA b'uch Mskjh ukVd nk tUenrk  
 ch vk [ksk t ak , A viusyEesvè ; kid thou p Mxj nsdb+fkjafQjnsjKjnsrsdEe djns gkz l ekt Sp QSyh  
 fn ; a d j f r ; axh ueh l k rsuela vckj nsnsnk tru dhrkA [ktij ; k gmk vk [kuk , stsf'kfk ekgnsthou p  
 balykch rOnyh vkgunh , A jkeuxj p ukdjh nsnjku Ldyk p l k d r d dk ; Deap gfjtu ' ; kuansgrfka  
 eBB ; kacMkusnk tru maseuSp nfyx oxscfr etm vLFk nk çhd , s'fgh b'uoaxs ns'kku xh vekj kulb ; S  
 bvNmp ula nk i gyk , d k h 1935 p y [ksk rs [k<skA vlg-bd vuflid l k d gsrscjkj fy [knsjKjnk mánh vknr  
 p 'wey gA b'nsdb+ukVd rsvkykpuRed y [k cd [k&cd [k i =& if=dk , ap NinsjKjnsgrsjM ; k k j ; l k j r ch  
 gms jKjns gA [ktij ; k gkj ykd&dyk , a ns i k j [h rs j æ p ns dyk kj ch gA l skfuolk gksjKjnk yxrkj  
 l kgr ; &f l j tuk p #T>sjgA

**jpuka**

- 1- Mxj nk thou&n'kú (fuclék&l xfg)
- 2- l lrd (p)
- 3- uhydB ( , d k h t h & l x f g )

I Eeku

BMPxj nk thou n'kub ula nh iksh ij 1968 c\*jsnk fj;kl rh dYpjy vdkneh ikl svk igLdkj feyh ppsnk ,A

fo'oulFk [ktfj;k gmk BMPxj nk thou n'kub 1967 p Niusvkgyk fucl&l xj-Mlxj ns tu thou] Mlxj l dfr rsykddyk,aij vekjr ukfucl&lk l xj-,A

thou rsnjvk nksyxHx bDdSI kb=pynsu] bl djh rserk bl djh tspl&Hxk Mlxj nscD[k&cD[k fgL axh ,drk p i jk ,A BMPxj nk thou n'kub nk Jh x.kk Bp&Hxk nh vRedFWP dluSdhrs nk ,A ft l p nLl svk xnk ,stspukc njsvk d&Fkylapysk fd\*;kam nk ula isvA ml ns l QjSp d&M&d&M&Fkgj vk, fdllu ;lav&M&avkb; k fdlluk 'kySk ,& bl pkyh nh l kjh tkudkj fdVBh dfj ;Sy[kd usvi us iKda rxj i tkusnh d&k'k'k dhrh nh ,A njsvk i gysNM& p&e gk rsfgh Hxk dluSfey; Snsj&k p&Hxk cusvA l gM& p l qM&nk ,g-rst cuusvkgyk njsvk enuh ykdsp g&Fk nh pkyk vkgyk y[k en&e xfr p v&Zxsv rsQyk ch&h xsvA ,g-fucl& yfyr fucl& ,srso.k&Red 'kyh p fy[k svk xnk ,A

Bejh Mk; jh nsfd'k i Ukjh ula nsnw y[k p y[kd usvi uh uk&lh nsfd'k p&sjkex<f[kjM& ula nsx& p ts&M&xtkjsrsviuh dkjdjnxh dluSm&Fl&nsL&nySp] x& p ts&M&l dkj dhr& m&nk y[k&tk&tk fy[k snk ,A m&Fl&v&g-cr&g gM&Lvj j&A y[k p x& nh vie vkyrk p tk;tk y&nsnsbykok l ekth f'k&v&g&rs [kl djh t&g&e i skk yk&axh f'k&kr kukusnh t: jrScjSxYy&d&Fk dhrh xsh ,& ,g-l &ej .kRed y[k ,A

=hvky[k B&gM& ;k=& ch bd l &ej .k ,srsooj .kRed y[k ,A bl fucl& p y[kd nh ,g-H&ouk ,sts B;k=k djusnl &dkj ersdfj;Seud[k&xh tek&: xSg&nsu rsthou xh jle; cukusybz t: jh ,stsv&neh thousp xfr vkg&SbDdSF&g&j ub&Fk&vk j&ob bl y[k p M&M&M&cl &x<+nh ;k=k nk y[k&tk&tk ,A y[kd us vk[k&nk ,stsvler&Sij m&Fl&ns?kj l Tt&[k&cSOSyusns&tk, mlijkr&yh cusnsuA [kr&[k&as/k&j rsm&F&S fi l l w&M&u] [kv&vk g&B j&rt=&EcM& p iluh rsnd h&ry ilb;SjD[k&vk tk r&=&EcM& cM&M&ySfi l l q&d&uSh&j&ph nh feynh ,A y[kd ericd d&jr nk ft&uk 'kySk b&F&S, sykd m&uSx&S&j&c uA

bl iksh p vxyk y[k xjl ky d&sh ,sft l p <lh d&sh eryc bd ct&Z&ba lu cM&M&Z&nsthou nh >&dh n'w&Z&xsh ,A ts&M&cl<ad&uSc&M& k cfu; Srst&krad&uSt&kr cfu; St&nk ,srsviusnu dVnk ,A fd'k vifu;ka&syd v&mr&an'k&nk ,srsvi&B&danh j&kr drk nk dkj .k cunk ,A cM&M&Z&tug-yk&ackjSy[kd vk[k&nk ,s ts&bank ij&uk l elag& v&ob&Z&u&l dn&A ul&x&S,g-ykd v&Re?kr djh l dnsuA b\*;Stug-ykd d&g S&ad&g Sp&V&yh vT&T&snh nfu;k dluSl e>k& dkj y&nsuA cM&M&Z&g&ms&ula ns&clj&sp y[kd fy[k&nk ,stsv&g&-viul&ka viuh tukuh nsQ&ya&d&uSx&S&x&k &okgh vk, rsg& m&nk t&xr &fl nek ula cM&M&Z&x&Sp&y&nk ,A ,g-bd H&y&seud[k&nk

thou&fp0kj 4Lr0 djnk ,A cMk-xS'kSy l tho rsKlu p ckn0k djusvlgyk l hej. WRed fucl0k ,A

BMsxjh Dglfu; ansukjh i k0kj p uked y4k 'k0k vkykpuRed y4k ,sft l p fruckj nh Hkx0k etu0k djrk nh c0k l gMh dlanh i y. k l dklrwnk dkyk fr0kj nh dklrjncnueh nh Nlanh l hrk vkn ukjh i k0kjank v0kj tusk p f0kj&fp=. k gks nk ,A ukjh i k0kjanh xYy djnsgk0zvlg-vk[knsu& Mksxjh Dglfu; ap ft Rk0kj nh xe[k0j rseerk Hk0k : i [kjk mhj0k , 3 mRf0d0q&d0q Sp0k vlgyk : i ch yHnk ,A

bl i k0k nk vl yh rsl k f0z l [hjh y4k BtEwnk i g0k tuthou p l hej. WRed y4k ,A bl p i g0k 'k0k nk ft0 djnsgk0zctkj [k0k ykusnh 'k0k] yk0j x0u&cl0k Hk'k rsc l x nh tkudkjh fn0k nh bl p y4k d us b'chxyk, nk ,ststEwnsml tu&thou xhfnD[kusij0k vl bl urhtsij i q tusv0atsvtTsnsedlcysp vlg-thou cMk l 0j d0k: g0A vnvTtStusk H0Vl0kj ub0g0A m'uch viuh l d0fr dluScMk e0g-g0A

[ktij ; k g0k ^l lrd\*\* ula nk nwk l x0j-1968 p c0k'kr g0k0A bl i k0k p l 0k y4k u ft0mp 0jys Nsfucl0k euk0k0u dluSl j0k0r u rsl 0k0k d0k0k fucl0k i 'k0k d0fr ij v0kj viuh xSfdLelan fucl0k ,A

Bl lrd p i 0jyk fucl0k B[krky0k ,sft l p y4k d xh bPNk gl0h ,stsvlg-tkuh l dStsvlg0asejus ij0k vlg0scjSp yk0 d0j-1 k0<sup>3</sup>uA bl l Sdjh y4k d us dYiuk p efj ; Sl k0k 'k0 djh fn0k rsm l fn ; a d0j d0fn ; a0k0syk0 xYy k0dj0 djnsuA

bl i k0k nk nwk y4k c0e , 3 ft l p ^c0e0 fn ; k0fdLelarsgkyrkan l l h fn ; kauA c0e k0j Sfucl0k p y4k d usb\* ; laxyk, nk ,s0ts, g-j0k ek: Hk, aub0g0k c tak l usft0nx0p

vxyk y4k ,s0euk0k0k\*\* ml i jk ml ij p d0kusnh bPNs/k e0g0qx dnarsr0k# , av0kj p0dnh ,srsc0k [kYy 0k0snyh ,A bl l Svcl0k0k xh vl euk0k0k vl0 [k l d0svk0 y4k p y4k d us l k0ky i 0jns0k0z0yk, nk ,sbl k<0 ; k0euk0k0k d0a?W0sg0k ; k0 r0 l l k0ky0k i jrk b\* ; k0fn0k0k t0euk0k0k ?W0sg0k ; k0k0g0j 00rk ?W0sij p f<0 ; S0D0 [k 00nk vl0k0k ij euk0k0k fn ; k0-SfdLek0) 0u n0syr nh(2) l rku nhr(3) bTtreku fn ; kan l l h fn ; kauA [k0j p xyk, nk ,st0euk0k0k x0k0guw'k p0st k0c0j0d0e d0j0k0n ; kauA

r0k0±^Nk ; k0fp0kj\*\* ula nsy4k p y4k d us l 0k0anh xYy d0rh nh ,A l 0k0sv0k0sncj0Sp cD [k0cD [k j0a fn0k0n ; kauA

B, g-ut j0k0 ula nsy4k p y4k d usxyk, nk ,sft\* ; k0j vl0eh nh pky0<k0 rs'0Dy&l j0r p QdZ g0k0 , 3 ml l Spk0y0 m0nh vD [k0p ch QdZg0k0 ,A d0j Sfn ; 0 vD [k0fn ; k0 i 0fy ; kau'W0+d0k0y ; k0g0k0n ; kauA b\* ; k0 xScl0 Sfn ; kavEcSfn ; aQk0M0 ; svk0j f=fD [k ; k0g0k0n ; kauA

bl i k0k nk [kjh rsl 0k0k0y4k ^d0k0\*\* i k0k p cMk v0j0k c>0k0 ,A bl p y4k d us vi u& vi uspk0j 0rkd d0j0s i kyusnsy0g-n l l snsuA dluSxScl0k0sfn ; k0d0±fdLelan l l h fn ; kauA r0x0M0f0M0M0w0t0l g0M0 d0j0k0

fuDd&fuDdsxky&eVky dñk?ñkjksclayavky} ifi ; j gñj ; j vYl šku rsyēadUavkgysuf t ; u 'kdkjh dñk ysJMj vkñ nsbykok volkj fQjusvkgysMx fi Lrsrnsksysdñk

[ktñj ; k gñh fy [kñ nh vkRedFK "i xMñM ; kã i šyk rselkyd ç ; kl I jkgustkx , A , g-iñkñ 1985nh c l š i šeh vkyse ; M/sxh ijñ gñZ tkfu bl h fy [kusybZ ijsnsc\* jank l elayXxk gñA m\* uaviuh bl iñkñ ckjs xyk , nk , stsejh bl vkRedFK ybzegñk xñk rsjgñy I ãdr ; k ; u gñ ; katñofu ; h çjd jšg ; kauA

fo'oukfk [ktñj ; k gñj bd çfrf'Br ršçfl ) 0 ; fDr gsf t\* uai xMñM ; kaula nh iñkñ p I ãej . WRed 'kñh jkgaviuh ftaxh nsdñk feV Bsvuññank yš k & t k ç l r ç dñrsnk , srlatsvke ykclaxh gñk FgñZ l dñ b\* ; ka fñD [ksk tk rlam\* uab\* ual ãej . k jkgaviuh ftaxh nsckj Sn l snk , A m\* uaviuh vkñk nh xñkñZ p nçfd ; ScBñ fn ; a [ñfe ; & uclkeñ ; Srsryf [k ; Sxh phjns gñZ l PpkñZ xh ckj ç dñ< snk , A [ktñj ; k gñh kñ' k l j y rsl kuanh l e> k p vñsvkyyh , A m\* uafuclñap fopkjanñ rtēkñh cñs jk p d < ak dñu Sclñh nh , A dñç dñš' kñ fpñkj blñS l tho u tsrLohj kavD [kavXxsvkñZ [kñññ ; kauA ykclans fl nēk l kñēk thouaxh fl nēk & l kñēk 'kñap išk dñusk tru dñrsnk , A Fñgñj & Fñgñj i j [kñvkuægñojansç ; šk dñu Sñk' k erh tkñkj cuh xñh , A yš kd usdñ & Fñgñjaviuh xVy dñ Suladd Svyñkj p vk [kusñh dñk' k' k dñrñh nh , A kñ' k p jokñh gñusdj k iñBd nhñnyplñh [kñj rxj cuññh jkññh , A

[kñk p , g-vk [ksk tkñZ l dñk , sts [ktñj ; k gñj bd dñky vè ; ki d] çkñ+ l kñR ; dkñ] l ekt l çkñ d] fl ; kl h usk gñ vl xñ vtagnj çesñlagn ; kai j 26 tuoñh 1996 xñ viuh thou tkñkj l ijñdñh xñ Mñsñh l kñR ; & txr p bñns? WñVñsñh ijñ djuk ukeçdu xSub ãedñky ch , A

**11-13 çlñ pEik 'kēz**

Mñsñh kñ' k rsl kñR ; nsfodkl ñh fñ' k p ft\* uamññeh l kēclaviuk tkñnku fññk , šmññp çlñ pEik 'kēz gñk viuk fo' ksk Fñgñj , A Mñsñh l kñR ; txr p çlñ pEik 'kēz gñh iññku bd fonññk vky p d rs' kēclñz ns : ik p erh Vdñññh , A bñkñ tñe 9 tu 1941 bñ p l kēclññh nsññgñññ+xñ p iñññoku pñ 'kēz gñs? kñ gñsk Ldññh tekññ Fñkñyñ ; S , eñ , ñ iññ , pñ Mññ rxj ñh i < kñZ tEew' kñj sp xSgñkñ , g-cpiu FñkññSññññ+ka ççç) rsgñsñkj fg ; kñ i < kñZ nsdñu & dñu S l kñR ; d rsl kēclññd xñrñofek ; ap c ) h & pñ < ÷ Sñgñl k yññ ; kñg ; kñ

çlñ pEik 'kēz gñk 0 ; ol k ; h thou fñj çyd dñyst ulā nsf' kñk l ãFñk Fñkñññk gñskññ 1969 bñ bññ fu ; fñr eñgñk dñyst xñññ uxj p l ãdr yš pñj ns rñkñ ij gñkñ ññh 1975 bñ Fñkñ 1980 bñ rxj tEew ; fuof l ññ ns l ãdr foññk p l ãdr yš pñj ns : ik p l ãkñr jšg ; kñ fñ l Eçj 1980 p Mñsñh fñ l pZ l ññ tEew ; fuof l ññ p l fu ; j Qñsñrsññk ; j ñVñ fu ; fñr gñk ; karsññh Lñkñclññj Mñsñh foññk p jññj vè ; {kñ rñ 1988 bñ FñkñçQñ j rsvè ; {kñ nsññ ij l ãkñr jšg ; kñ , eñ , ñ Mñsñññ l ãññññ gñ ; j l ãññññ rñññññ Lñññññ Mñsñh fo' kñp dykl k 'kñ djksñusp bñk l jkgustkx gñFñk jsk , A

ftRFlarxj bānsifjokjd thou nh xYy ,A bānk ifjokjd thou ch cMk l qk ,A bānsifr Loñ çkā  
 çahuFk 'kelzcmuscl fny jlk; u&'kl= nsfonoku gsftānsi šj; kx dluSb\*uañ dkbZch eqdy ubvtoA bānsnk  
 liq rsliqh ,A lCHsviu&vius [krjap JSB inaij dk; jr uA lokuor gksisijā f'k(k.k) 'k&l kgr;  
 fljtuk vkn [krjap l ak'kr jkgsusdlu&dluSl ektd dEap chviuk l šj; kx fnān; kajkñ; kauA

i<u&fy [kusnk 'kkl b\*uañ fo |fkz thou FkexSjgkA bñh išyh dfork ^iqlj\*\* dkyst nh if=ck  
 f}xrZ p Nih gh fgh Mksjh l bfk nsl EidZp vkisij bāñ dkuh xhed yly [kuh FglzxbA b\*; kbfn; kalm;+  
 ntū nsdjhc iqrdaNih pñhn; kauA

**jpula**

- 1- Mksjh dko; &ppkz 1969
- 2- bd >kd 1976
- 3- Mksj ekjrh 1979
- 4- Mksj nk ykd thou 1985
- 5- vuqñ foKku (dl&vfkj) 1985
- 6- xw& dky spsj 1988
- 7- dko; 'kl= rsMksjh dko; l eh'k 1988
- 8- Bkdj j?kqkfk fl g l E; ky ekskktQ 1991
- 9- tsthmsth l qzfnD [kuk xtr & l xšj-1991
- 10- tEewdsçeqk io&R; kšj (fglñhp)
- 11- Mksjh Hk'k eaç; ðr l adr 'kñlæck vfkzfo" k; d vè; ; u( 'k& çcl&k)
- 12- l kd l tuk çr fi ūky Dgkuh & l xšj-1996
- 13- fugky i xty & l xšj-2001

**vuqñ**

- 1- dFkl fjr l kxj =hv k [M]
- 2- Bkñ j?kqkfk fl g l E; ky (fgmh Fkela
- 3- Mksj/h dcmrjanh (vax&h Fkela

bánsbylok másdab-ayš k rs'kk i= Mšxjh fglh vaxt h vfn Hk'k, anhcD[k&cD[k if=dk, ap Nisnsu  
rsyxHx nksntú nsdjhc I kgr; d rsikB; I kexh I jcah ikfk; ans l dyu rsl á knu nk Js ch bñach tank  
, á

## I Eeku

- 1- 1992 bñ p nrokuuhfo | korh Mšxjh voMZdluSI Eekfur dhrk xs/vA
- 2- y{ehf'koufk voMZ1993 bñ p gkl y dhrkA
- 3- ákežl ; qd eMy ijlDj 1994 bñ p Fgks/vA
- 4- Mšxjh I áFk nk Lo.kz t qyh ijlDkj 1995 bñ p Fgks/vA
- 5- uehMšxjh I áFk nk I kgr; jRu voMZ2000 bñ p feys/vA
- 6- jk'vñ; fglh I šh I gj=konh I Eeku (xšM eMy) 2000 bñ xh Fgks/vA
- 7- tEed'ehj dYp jy vdMeh ikl sk lyšl vñD vku I 2001 bñ p feysk rs'ghA
- 8- tEefo'ofokly; nsi ákch foHkx ikl sk voMZvñD vku I ZijLdkj čedk uA

bl nsbylok db-glj I ekth rs'k'kk I jcah I áFk, adluSI fØ; k ršk ij tMñ fn; kau rsb\*ua [ksjap  
bñ; á'kunkj I šk, ayžb\*uxh db-eku& I EekuScLuSI Eekfur dhrk xs/vA

cged'kh čfrHk vgyh efgyk yš[kdk čh pEik 'kežgnk gj [k'jk p uek; k Fk'gj , á b\*uavi uhdKLuš  
jlgadfor[k xty] Dgluñ fuclák vfn ns[k'jk p viuk dyk&dkšy nLI snk , á

^Mšxj éjrh\* rs^tstms th I qZfnD[kuk\* ula fn; kadlØ; jpukau rsfuglyi ula nk xty&I agf  
feynk , á bñ; ájpuk, axh if<+Širk pynk , stsdfo=h xh viuh tUeHñe Mšxj éjrh dluSvuI k I xj , á  
bl djh yš[kdk nk eu Mšxjsnd k p xScLI usxh djnk , á xhrŠnsčy u %

Bnd šfcPpk nd Mšxj[k mFka cLI usxh eu djnk  
py&py 'kšj tEep[k ršk nLI usxh eu djnk\*

bñ; áxt-yap ftaxh fn; kavš- I Ppk; kavfHØ; Dr gkbZfn; kau ft\*uxh I edkyhu ifjflFkr; apcMñ  
i šh utjh dluSfnD[kšHkysrsvuñ dhrnsuA bd 'ksj p vk[ksk xšk , stsvTtk nh nfu; k p m\*šcMk  
I pTty rsn; kurnkj I e>sk tank , sft I hfd'k chub- vñk gšA ft\* ; kš&

^m\* , svTt , scMk I pTty  
ft I xh dkbZpTt ub± , \*

člā 'kelz gjaDgluh ns [k r j k p ch viuh fl j tu čfr Hk nk l cur frūlsnk , A bāk 25, aDgku; ank l xčj-  
^Y kd l tuk čtr fi ūky\* 1996 c\* jsp NisvA bl l xčj-nk Mksjh l Kgr; & txr p Eg ūo iwZ FKgj , A ftl fn; la  
vK ru Dgku; kal k-šl ekt nsek t mk ifjošk nh r tēkuh djfn; kauA Dgku; ansfo 'ls l Huans l kasrsLoHMod fo 'ls  
u] tsgMsy [kdk usv i usv x & fi PNsn s Egky pk viust ku & Hk [ksns Hksns; FKFKpk yf s nsuA

'kelz gja xh x | y [ku p dk Qh Egkj r , A Mksjh x | y [ku [kl djh fuclēk j [k fpūkj ] l Kgr; dy [k  
vfn p bāh j puk čfr Hk nsn 'kū gmsuA bāk 12, afuclēk l xčj-tsgMkl u 1985 bā p čdk'kr gksk gkA bl  
fuclēk l xčj-nsfuclēk Mxj nsykd & thou ykd & l dfr rsykd & dRfē ij vdkj r uA ^Mksj sidoku rsvlu\*  
cnyfn; ka # ūkars Mxj nk tu & thou vfn y [k Mxj l dfr nspsis y q axh mt kxj djnsuA

bāk nwk 17, aj [k fpūkj ank l xčj-^xw s dky spj s\* l u-1988 bā p čdk'kr gksk ftā s p eke  
'lgicnhu] čyk QPplā Hk Lokrh rkbZ t r h vfn j [k fpūkj u] tsgM s i k Bd nsek ml ij viuh Nki NkMā tms  
uA l xčj-nk i šyk j [k fpūkj ^Y kf <+ kauku; kankn; kā ūka d ūs, stg nsp n l sv xsk , stsukfu; k & knkn; la  
vi usnk s j a i k k j a d ūs f d ūk fgj [k djfn; kau rs ^; ku ach māns v x & fi PN s Q j k v; kaykms j k g n s u r l a t s  
m^uach fd 'k uk fd 'k Eglmk j ^st k a f gh d k b Z Dgluh l qusxh Eglk b Z t k a n b Z c D [k ^; kuafn; aek, afn; kacMā nfr b\*; S  
'k d s k a u t s, g- ^; k. k a x h p k l + d j f n ā n; kauA

čyk QPplā k k c l o s b d č H o 'kyh j [k fpūkj , A bl p čyk QPplā b d g B h tu d v; k. k r s r; kx nh  
efirZtu c > l a h , A t s n k v l y h ūka j c k k u n g k r s f c x f m + S, g-: i c k k u h c u h x s v k g k A i j i j k l e k m^uach ^čyk  
QPplā ūka d ūs x s t k u n k g k A ^čyk QPplā nk j k g e N M & x k s / M r s l k a s f n; a e f m; a p g k A m f n a n s v Q l j c h čyk  
nh b t r d j u s v l r s f l j ū y k b; S x S p y n s g A čyk QPplā nk j k g e n k j [k d k f d 'k b l p k y h f p = r d h r s n k, s &  
^k s y m P p l & y e h t u l j d a h n h t u k f u; a v l g y k y [k x < k b z i q r h n s A f = E c & f = E c a ? M a n s u D 'k i ū k j \* A

l xčj-p glj ch fd 'k j [k & fpūkj p ūkjh i k ūj p r j k s n s u f t\*; k a r k b z t r h H k i L o k r t j e k l h o d h y u h  
vfn v u i < + g l m s g k b z c h c f m + k a l p t t y l l g f x; k a l s k f u; k a u A v k g - y k d k p k j r s u k j h e; k ā k n k j i k & i j k e; k u  
j [k n; k a u A

^Gky nk j u h\* j [k fpūkj y M ā E g k j k t c' d k j g k u s v k g y h [k e k & [k e h x h n' W e k , s d h t s b l p ? k r h  
n h x M M h x h v x s v l g u s v l r s n k a i f g; a n h c t k, b D c S x h ? M M + k a k i k ā k , A

^ek l h o d h y u h\* j [k fpūkj m^u a e f g y k, a n h u' k u n g h d j n k , s t s g m + k a l k j h e; M M ā d l e S n s [k y k j s p  
# T > h f n; k a j k g f n; k a u A

^k r k s H k i\* b d d e l / B r s f g e r h t u k u h , s t s g M ā l e k t f n; a p u k r; a d ū s l ā k' k z d j n s g k b z v i u h c ū k  
d M < h y ā h , A

y s [k d k n s f u c l e k a r s j [k fpūkj a n h H k' k c M ā c u d n h & Q c n h e g l o j n k j , } t s g M ā f d j n k j a n s: i & l : i x h  
x l g M ā u s p c M ā e n n x k j f l n e k g l a h , A māns x | l Kgr; n h b d v d l g n , g-, s t s i k B d x h t d M ā y ā h , A H k' k p  
b d t k n b z d f j' e k , A e k i s e r k c d c u n & Q c n s e g l o j a r s l e k l 'k ā n k č; k s g k s n k , A b ā h l k p n k p p k x q k



vki l hçeHko] Hwbpjk rseuD [krk xhI; kj djusk tTekLi'V yHnk ,A

çlâ 'lekZgkj bd l kçxh] L; kuh dfo=f] dçky Dgkuh yçkdk viuh el : Q ftaxh nsclotm Mksjh  
Hk'lk fn; kal sk p #T>h fn; kajçfn; lauA dk; Jr rsl çk'ljr jçguk xSbânsthou nk edIn , çv'1 çhmEem , s  
tsbnk l kgr; i<usxh feynk jççxA

**11-14 fon; kFç, ans vH; kl vLrSç'u**

1- Jhf'kouFk çmk thou& ifjpsfnmsgkçzmañhfucçk i kçh ^pranhfprdcjh\* ij bd fVi .khfy [çk

2- Mksjh nsx | yç[kd fo'ouFk [ktij; k çmk Fkçj- fuf'pr djçk

3- çlâ pEik 'lekZçmk thou ifjpsrçfucçk&l kgr; xhmms; kçnku ij vius'kçnap fy [çk

&&&&&&&&

**: ijfkw**

12-0 mnas;

12-1 iB ifjps

12-1-1 MWckyd".k 'WL=h gmk ifjpa

12-1-2 Jh rkjk LeSyigh gmk ifjpa

12-1-3 Jh uhykEcj no 'kek'gmk ifjpa

12-1-4 fo |kfk; ans vH; kl vkrS izuA

12-0 mnas;

bl iB xh if<Sfo |kfk;=AafucU/kdkjank ifjpsgkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA ,g-fucU/kdkj u MWckyd".k 'WL=h Jh rkjk LeSyigh rs Jh uhykEcj no 'kek' bl nsbykok Mskjh ns ifl ) miU;kl dkjaon jkgh yfl g no tEcky] vlsih 'kek' l kfk; ori fody nskcalqMskjk uru rsrkjk nkuigh gmsmiU;kl ans iak : >kup thou ifjpsrs l kgr; tsknku kjsppkz dhrh xsh ,A gj iB p n'A&n&AamiU;kl dkjxh jD[k/k xsk ,A bl ns yok [khjys iB p fd'k gkj ifl ) miU;kl djans ifjpsfnRrsxnsu&

12-1 iB ifjps

\*fucU/kdkjank ifjpsrsmank tsknkuA\* bl fo'ks ij =AafucU/kdkjank ifjpsfnUk xsk ,A

12-1-1 MWckyd".k 'WL=h gmk ifjpa

12-1-2 Jh rkjk LeSyigh gmk ifjpa

12-1-3 Jh uhykEcj no 'kek'gmk ifjpa

12-1-4 fo |kfk; ans vH; kl vkrS izuA

## 12-1-1 MML cky d".k 'ML=h

Mlxjh Hk'k l dfr rsl kgR; &txr p MMLckyd".k 'ML=h gmk uqk; k Fkgj ,A bmk tle l Eor-1976 (20 QjojH 1920) bñ p tEewd'k 15 ehy nj; vEc xjkgVsxta p gks/kA bms iij [lsnk iskk [krhcMh gk ij l lea'kgh vkl svk dj l kus ij vR; kpkj gks djh xta NkM; Sjkst h #VVh nh rik'k p 'kjs p xScLluk is/kA b'ua viuh i<kbZ tEewp xSdhrTA l dfr p 'ML=h rsgmh p iHkdj fn; kajh(kk ikl dfj; S, eñ ,ñ fghh p dhrTA ukLjh djn&djns fgh b'ua \*fglh&Mlxjh l E; rsoSE; \* ij fghh p itm ,pñ fMxh ybzYstA

b'ua viusthou p v?; kiu nk xSdEe dhrTA l Hua Fkela i gysLdy ekLVj yXsrs fgh dkyst p v/; kiu dk; Z dhrTA fo |kfk; axh cMsjkd <xSdluSi<msgrkaxSfo |kfkZ bnh tekrr p cMh #fp dlus i<msgA 1975 bñ p dkyst FkelajVj gks ij tEew; fuof l Vh nsMlxjh l Vj p l fu; j QsYsrs Mkj DVj ns vlgns ij fu; Qr gks rsQjojH 1980 rdj dEek xh l ijk dhrk rsdluSxS 'k&dEe djokusnk Jhx. ksk ch dhrTA m&ns xSfunZku p MML oh.k xtrk gksars MML x. ksk Hxob gksa itm ,pñ nh Mlxh gkl y dhrTA

Mlxjh fjl pZ l Vj tEew; fuof l Vh FkelajVj gks ij jk j?kqkfk l dfr yk; cjh p funZkd nsrjk ij l skjr js- r fgh bRFkank xSm'ua ch ij ij l dfr fo |ky; nk fiñ iy fu; Qr dhrk xsvk ij Mlxjmh xSfder eMh gh tsfl Eej 1986 xh ch ij ij p xS l Mel gml sp m&k l qzkl gkbZ xsvkA

cky d".k 'ML=h gkj cMh l knk rch; r vlgys0; fDr gA l Hk- Fkela feyul kj rsjkidh gA cuku& [kykus nk 'k&l ch [kl k gA 'ML=h gkj eu vlgis ij viusgRfa inkfkZ cukb; Svius l kfk; axh [kymsgA

### j pula

- 1- Mlxjh fudkl rsfodkl
- 2- fghh &Mlxjh % l E; rsoSE; ('k&i zUk)
- 3- egkjkt xyk fl g (^thouñ fghh p)
- 4- egkdfo {k&zh nh jpuk, a^nsk&nsk rsue&kyk\*\* nk Mlxjh vuqkn bl nsbykok m'ua fd'k fucuk 'k&i= rsyk vkn feynsuA tsgMscD [k&cD [k Mlxjh fn; a if=dk, ap izk'kr gksnsuA

Mlxjh p m&h 'k [l h; r bluh ifl ) ub±jgh ij fnd [svk tk rladork ns [krjk p m&ns t&knku xh fcl l jsvk ub±tkbz l dnkA 'ML=h gñ; k nksdorka^>qd\*\* rs^nd k nh cMh\*\* t&ks Mlxj uked i l d p izk'kr , sft l nk izk'ku Mlxjh l kfk tEewikl svk 1950 c'j sp dhrk xsvk gA dko; ns [krjk p bñ; kajpukaub±nh cjkj xSuA

'ML=h gkj l dfr nsKkrk gA ft l dkj.k Hk'k&foKku rsm l nsbfrgkl d rs l jpukRed isyqaij [kl idM+gA \*Mlxjh fudkl rsfodkl\*\* ula nk folrñ [k&t dEe tEewfo'ofolky; nsMlxjh fjl pZ l Vj

ikl svk n\*Åa [kMsp R; kj dhrk xsk glj ij gw 2000 c\*ap Lukdrj Mksjh foHkx vkl svk idk'kr djlvkz  
fnÜk xsk ,A bl nh cM&(13) rsgja/;k,ap I Eilu dhrh xsh ,A

Mksjh Hk'k&foKku dluSI jcaR folr'r v//k;u nsbykok glj ch fd'k EgRo i wZ ysk Nih pqlnsuA  
ftâns p tEed'd'ehj %bd Hk'k&foKku ifjpsysk Hk'k foKkud lošml ij v/kjr I jy rsjkpd 'ksh p ,A ysk  
p 'M=h glja tEed'd'ehj [krj xh Hk'k, anh fnz Vh dluSvudkud Hk'k, aclkly; avlgysfo'ly Hkjr nsk nk  
bd fuDdk usk I adj.k xyk, nk ,sft l nscD[k&cD[k [krjap Mksjh ptkyh i qñ] i kskkjñ fl jktñ Hnolqñ  
jkeculñ d'ehjñ yík[kñ f'kuk ckrh vkrn db±Hk'k&cly; kackly; ka tñ; laua

Mksjh nh 'Kokoyh p ofnd rsikf.kd I adfr\*\* ula nk ysk I kadfrd Hk'k&foKkud rsbfrgl d  
ifjišk p viuh cgqD[kh EgÜk j[knk ,A m'uaMksj I adfr xh ofnd rsikf.kd v/kj ij ij[k&tksnk ch  
yHnk ,A ysk p v?k? o.k'kij] fiM] gjgj cruñ p kdk] Lokg rsrjdyka 'Knaxh v/kj cuk, nk ,A b'ua  
'KnanscD[k&cD[k I eap iz,sk cD[k&cD[k I mHe p iz,sk mánk bfrgl d fnzVh dluSØfed fodkl ršlgh  
Mksjk ifjošk p mánk iz,sk cM; ;Dr&;Dr rs I jy vñkt p izrñ dhrk xsk ,A

Mksjh %fudkl rsfodkl\*\* rs'fo'o Hk'k ifjokj p Mksjh\*\* nksysk yxHk bDdSv/kj ij fvds  
nsuA nšank I jcaR Hkjr Hk'k, ap Mksjh nk LFkr djuk tla'gha Mksjh Hk'k nstle rsml nsfodkl nk  
Øfed ij ;Dr; aiek.lansv/kj ij foKkud C;šk izrñ djuk ,A māserked Mksjh Hk'k; ijfoj nh ueta  
tku v/kkud Hk'k ,stgMh e/; dky p 'kš I sñ itdr rs'ghaviHak dky p 'kš I sñ itdr Flekofdl r  
viHak nsjkanl eh X; kjjeha I nh bñ p etmk nš p ifo'V gkA

Hk'k foKkud ysk la ns dlu&dluS ykd I kgr;) Mksjh ykd dyk] Mksjh ykd I kgr;) Mksjh ns  
I kgr; d x| nk mnxe rsfodkl eñh iæph rs I ekt] vyakj fl )kr vkrn ysk fopkjanh xšjñkz isRFS  
nh i qVh p thou nsvuñkanh vDdk h dkj.k Mksjh ysk I kgr; p viuh mi ;kxrk fl ) djsuA bl nscD  
xSMksjh nsfl j tuRed x| p mānsdy; qñ jkekt] nñ[k e'djñ cšj] f[kæ vkrn Mksjh fucVk viuh EÜk  
j[knsuA

^vRe?kr cuke cšqB\*\* fucVk ;Dr; arsiek.la dluScšqB i kfr nscjps #<toñh fopkj/kj nk  
[kykl k djnk nA /kfeZ i jk.kap c[kur rRlanh I eansioğ-p ih-k nj ih-k vxac/kns I ekt p dñu&dñu  
I mHe p xšj-k dhrk ,A bl fucVk p mānagokysbluSI 'kDr u ft I dluSjkpdnk nk xqk i šk gñ ,A

nñ[k fucVk p 'M=h gmk xykuk ,stsnñ[k euSnh bd ofr ,š bd csu ,š bd iM+, š euSnsfijky; S  
mcyusnh bd flEkr] bd emk ,gl kl ,š bd iM+Hkjk fodkj ,š bd dMh vubñr ,A nñ[k nh volEkr rs  
Hko xh cMh xšjñkz dluSml fn; acgqD[kh ijraxh [kgyuk ,A ,g-bd fopkj&izku fucVk ,A

^cšj\*\* fucVk ch xk+r sxñh fopkjanh yMh p cTšnsnk I qj I kgr; d vyakj ;Dr Hk'k rsioğ i wZ

'ksh p fo'ksxh ijr nj ijr [kynk t mk ,A ^cseSij dlcwikusybz 'kjhjk nseclkyseuk nk ujksk gksk erk t: jh ,sij cšgek xh ijsjD[kusvLrS'kjhjSnk ujkskiu ch ykteh ,š cMh otunkj ;Dr fnUk xsh ,A

^e'djh\* fucUk ch fopkj izku fucUk ,A fopkj iSuSrsMgxsuA fopkj yMh cMh iqrk ,sft l p e'djh nk l vkrē] ml nk mRifuk L=ks' e'djh djsvkgysxh el dj k xykuk rs^el [kjk\* 'kn nh mRifuk rs i kphu l kgr; p el djsfonkkd nk fkgj ,A

fo) ku y[kd use'djh xh eukjtu nk l wku elusnk ,A y[kd bl h l (knsP\*Åaoxsiē] mRl kgj pckr rse'djh pk bd eunk ,A l adr uK/dap fonkkd nk b\*;SdEe gmk ,stsvlg-e' dfj; kdfj; Sgll k i šik djA gll k trou vLrScMh t: jh pht ,A y[kd usl adr&l kgr; xh v/kj eflu; Sgll sfn; kaNsfdLela nLl hfn; kauA fler] gflkr] fogfl r] vogfl r] vigfl r rsvfgrfl rA gll l SdluSe'djh nk l jck kgl snsdus >B] 0; x vfn nh 'kefy; r cxšk usla išyqackjSy[kd nsfopkj bl fucUk xh l : i fnmsuA

'Ml=h gšjae'djh ckjScMh l y>snfopkj izV djns gkZxyk, nk ,sts^l Pph e'djh m\*,stgMh dđ Snsesxh xšjh pk/ ub±i tk rsfnD[kus l qus vlgysxh xq elnsnyavkaj f[M&f[M+LgZnš A\*\*

^dy; qh jlejt\* y[kd nk ,g-fucUk gk; &0; xRed ,smāh fnzVh p gk; enae rsc; x nsck.k cMsf=D[krsi šisua tšMšektmk ifjoš nh bd&bd ulfr ij Mgk ckj djnsuA mānsrckd bl jktSp l mkš[k [kpxjth p [kqh nxckth p etk yV&M+p cxšk&cxšk vkd[k; Susla b[ykdh vl xfr; xh Vucljvk xsk ,A

^f[la\*\* uled fucUk p MhWcky d".k 'Ml=h gšjaf[la nsl : i] iHko Økš rsf[la nsvlrj rsf[la nsHka ij jksh ih kusnh dš'k'k dtrh nh ,A

'Ml=h gšjakk'k foklud y[kj vkykpuRed y[kj 'Mkijd y[k rsfl jtuRed x| y[kansbylok l adr nsegkfo {kshz gqh gk; &0; x l jckh n\*Åay?kjpuk, a^nskšnsk\* rsueškyk\* nk Mxjh vuokn ch dtrsnk ,A

b\*; kaMhWcky d".k 'Ml=h gmk Mxjh&t xr xh Vdkgk ;ksnku jsk ,A

### 12-12 rijk LeSyijh

rijk LeSyijh gmk tle l u-1926 bñ xh Mxj nsifl ) xla LeSyij r lhy l kck p gsk/A bānsfirk iMlr cnjhufk glj bd v/; kid gA LeSyij dah nk xla lgM+ršf>Ddk nsnjE; ku cLl snk ,A bānkpiu LeSyij] l kck xqk l YgkFk; karsehijj p xqj s/vA viuh 'kq nh f'k(k LeSyij p yšh rs'lg h j. kbj gkbZLdwy tšewp i<A vBexla xqk l YgkFk; lap ik l dtrh rseVd ehijj p kēd nsLVV gkbZLdwy p ik l dtrhA ?kšyW; oLFk Bhd ub±gšsckj.k viuh i<kbZVxat kjh ub±jD[kh l dā ukšjh vLrSnM&Mj djnsjgA išyys

LVV nscqj yk; yij nhfcjyk fey p dEe dju yxh iA bd c'jsrxj ukLjh djustijf lu-1945 p mRFkka  
oki l vkbZxA lu-1956 p ešdek nškr l dKj ipš p l c&bl l iBVj fu; D; r gkbZxA rjk&pkšlac'šipš ns  
ešdeap jkšusijf 1968 p tEewd'ehj dYpjj vdkneh nsfMD' kujh foHkx p išysfj l pZvfl LVV rs'lg  
vfl LVV vMhVj nsršk ij dEe dju yxh iA bl nšku m'uačh, ñ ch djh yštA mRFkš'ua išysJhgd jkt  
i mš-k gms vkl s/k l dju dhrs xns Mšxjh&fgmh 'kndšk p vlgns išys=ŠHkx Niusrxj dEes dšnsjgA

LeSyijh gšja l HuaFlela išyh dork x&k&l YgkFk; kaxta p vBeta i<msgkZfy[ k hA rkjk eSyijh  
gšjanhuHkZi r gmh dorka'šj; išyk&išy xš' Flela iHfor gk; Šjpk 'lq djh fšlk gk bl pKyh Mšxjh  
l kgr; p bd uela l e>nkj] l kšxk rs l jk[MM+dfo 'kney gkbZxs/kA

### jpula

- 1- Qkšh fiu'kuj (dfork&l xšj)
- 2- thou yšjka (dfork&l xšj)
- 3- Mšxjh Dgkor&dšk
- 4- Mšxjh egkojk&dšk

### I Eeku

^thou yšjka nq dfork&l xšj-mlij 1990 c'jank l kgr; &vdkneh ijldkj dluSl Eekur dšrk  
xs/kA

rkjk LeSyijh gšja dork, ð xtyh dšfy; a ns dlu&dlušfuc'k jpk ch dšrh nh ,A bāns bylok  
fj; kl rh dYpjj vdkneh tEewvkl s/k 1962 c'jsp Mšxjh Dgkor dšk rs 1966 c'jsp Mšxjh egkojk dšk  
nkšadškank l dju rs l Eiknu ch dšrnk ,A

Qkšh fiu'kuj ula dlušbnk išyk dork&l xšj- lu-1956 p Mšxjh l aFk tEewikl s/k Nkšsk xs/kA  
bl l xšj-p dšy 12 dorkauA bnh dfork, ap vke ykšarsšur etj h djustvgyans thou nh Nki utjh  
všh ,A LeSyijh gmh dfork, ansfo'ls l ekt rsjk'V<sup>a</sup> dluSl jčkr uA dah ula nh dork cšrjhu dork ,A  
bl dork p nll s/k xnk , stsdah ykšp jkšusvgyšykd fd\*; ka thmsu\ dfo usdork p ešur d'kykšla  
ns ij l snh ckl ] fgEr] gkš yk nyj h rsmāh ykšjh nk o. lū cMh l h jrk dlušdšrnk ,A dfo nšky u%

^pyk nll kadk<; k ns ykd fd\*; ka thmsu\

l kšvgyh Gkjšfcp dšMk ikh ihmsu\

× × × × × × ×

Max pDcSfcPpqaj l kys vLxwnkSns  
fnu&jkrhaekguqaxh gRf&iSaclgMsn\*  
nbZcD[kh Qkch fiu'kuj ula nh dork fVk;j gkbZxns QVsgky ftUhxh nh uqk; mxh djnh ,A  
ft\*;ka%

iSagk QVVsnk Qkch QyH  
yhjka tu gkbZnh [kdh deht

LeSyijh gkagL; 0; X dork,anh jpuK ch cMsl UgdMsl<ak dUuSdhrh nh ,A ft l h if<+Sgj dkbZ  
yK&iK gkbZtnk ,A ^,g-dgMsl lge u yaSn\* rs^xykj\* ula dfork,ap gL; &0; X nckMk xSl qj : i  
feynk ,A mansxS'knap%

^eg-cMsl xSl uSgk u] b'ua [kns dQ Sns ik u  
b'ua eS [k yk/kjns dkbZcMMsej u ekjsns  
xVyach cMsf=D[ksu dRfKank xYyafI D[ksn\*

rkjk LeSyijh gmk nwk dork&l xg-thou ySjka1988 c\*jsp izk'kr gk/A bl p rdjhu 60 dorka  
uA bl l xg-nh Mxj n\* ula nh dork p nsk&ie >ydnk ,A Mxj /kjrnh nk cMk 'kS rs l UgdMk.o.ku  
b\*;ka ,%

,g-/kjrnh veuSnh /kjrH Hq'k ,sfj'k; &efu;anh  
dykdj rsj.k&cdsnH fgj [kh X; kuh xfu; antAA

^QIQM+rKyh cloa^ ^,g-BIDdstlaMMD\* ula fn; kadorkaxwrsf=D[ks0; X dUuSxSjh pK djkus  
vlgfy; lauA ^QIQM+rKyh cloa\* dork p m'ua cgsysjsg; S[kuk ifl m djusvlgyanK iMnkQk'kdhrsnk ,S  
tgMsl ekt xh yVh&yVh ,Sk djnsuA ft\*;ka%

^pax&paxpV pVhl j] nkj&nkjs FKs yns  
cMySfnD[kSexSdjns I \*lafnD[kS Bdsxns\*

rkjk LeSyijh gk euD[kh dnjackjSch cMsl kgsuA vTtSnsokud ; pSp e'kuh rsrduhdh [kja  
p rjDdh djnk ekguandqSekuork nh l hek j[k, axtsxSub=yk/lkh tk] ft l dUuSl ekth ekyaxh xSub=yk/lkh  
tk] ft l dUuSl ekth ekyaxh Bd iqtA ^egjFK\* ula nh dork p dfo us l kjh nfu; k nsveu djnk ,srs  
bl cD[kh 'kjk djms gkbZ vk[knk ,%

^jkd jfSxh vlg-egkjfk; kj fd'k rs l kp fopkj

vTt NkM;S tbu crk dmq/kj gskv R; kj\*\*

dorlarsxt yansbykokaLeSy i gh gjafd'k dMfy; kach fy [lh fn; lauA dMfy; lafo | k p [kl sl Qy iz; kl dhrsnsuA bñsers l kjsy [kj j f k fplkj cD [k&cD [k drkcap izlk'kr gkz p qñsnuA

rjk LeSy i gh gmk fuclVank dkbZch l xg-ub±Nisnk ,A mānsvkl vlafy [ksns tgmSch fuclV feyns u vlg-cD [k&cD [k if=dk, ap xSNis ns uA ^vEcj Ngns dhxj\* LeSy i gh gms vkl s/k fy [ksk xsk lSy fuclV ,A ft l p l gMānh xsk cLI usvlgysxla nk o. lū dhk xsk ,A ,g-tk=k vlv&t k z ns lku gks rs Mfā; &=fM; j irfy; &yfē; a ixMāM; adkj. k dBu c' lū d ,s ij l gkeh ch ,A l gMā-fn; ka p l w; ka b\*; ka yxfn; lau v' da xkl Sxh Ngk djfn; kagka

^l h dānh nfu; k gkl; y f k vk [ksk t k z l dnk ,A bl y f k j k gā\* uā l ekt p j k gus v k g yā l h dā nh rlohj cMāsdylēd <xSdluS i l r q dh rh nh ,A mānserkd l ekt p l h d bl Mjksk 'kñ ,sft l h l qns xSeuSnh flFkr fd'k vt h ugh gkz t āh ,A l h d xSug-gānsu t gMāviusny l h d nh bTtr ēēh p eklus nh d k k'k p yXs ns xSj k g ns uA

y f kd erkd ekāsf gāns ij vlg-nq l h d xh l vV djkus f k e l a c t ub±v k āA n d e u d [k Sxh b d QVW nb; Stkēfj; Sfpk djh v k āA ij l h d l h d s x h l [k y h e k f ub±f n āA vlg-l h d Sxh cYā cYā=ēka nb&nbzējnk rs vxysf i Nyansfxuh&fxuh cnsy f āk t āk rs [k k g āk t āk ,A

,g-bd l 'lū r l f g R; d k j nsbykōk j l e y h y k u k / d a p v f h u; d j u s n k 'k ā ch j D [n s u A b \* u ā M s x j h ns i f l n ā k u k / d ^ u e l a x ā \* rs ^ l j i p \* p v f h u; d h r s n k ,A b \*; k a ,g-bd d q k y v f h u s k ch [k k n s u A

[k j k p ,g-v k D [k u k c / h d ub±g k s t s r j k j LeSy i gh gmk M s x j h l f g R; & t x r p [k l k t k x n k u j g k ,A

### 3-12-13 ^uhykēj nō 'kēz'

i h ā u h y k ē j nō 'kēz gmk M s x j h & l f g R; [k r j k p c M k e k u s v k g y k f k g j ,A M s x j h l f g R; ns r j D c h c l n ā s p b d v u f k D d t r u d j u s v k g y s l k / d v k g y k f k g j g k l y g s n k ,A 'kēz g k j b d l k g x s v k y p d r s y k d & l f g R; i k j [k h u A ,g-M s x j h nsbykōk v ā x t h f g ā h h k 'k ,ap ch fy [n s u A b ā k t l ē 1931 b l ē p g k s / A b \* u ā v ā x t h p ,e ē ,ē n h f M x h g k l y d h r h n h ,A f d 'k f p j t h ē t h ē ,e ē l k ā d k y t v ā x t h ns i k ā s j j g -r s c h n p t ē ē & d ' e h j d Y p j y v d l h e h d l u s t h l x s f t f l e y k a v l g -c r i s l B V j h j v s g s A

'kēz g k j ā M s x j h p f d 'k D g k u; k a c h f y [k h f n; l a u A M s x j h y k d x t r a r s y k d d f l ā n s d b ± l ā y u ā n k l E i k n u c h d h r s n k ,A A An Introduction to Modern Dogri Literature ulā nh d r k 1965 p N i h



għa bl i kēh nk vuqln Mks;jh fgm] mñr̄s i z kch p ch gkz ppsnsuA , gnsbykok glj ch d b ± ekt h r S' kēf . kcl  
 I & Fk, a d l u S t M s n s u A v T t d y ch v l g - I k g R; I k l u k r s I k g R; d x r f o f / k; a p : T > s j k g n s u A

**jpula %**

- 1- An Introduction to Modern Dogri Literature
- 2- Jhdkr ('kjr plhz nsey cxyk mil; kl nk vuqln)
- 3- Hkjr h I k g R; (ey I k g R; vdkneh izk'ku nk Mks;jh vuqln)
- 4- p r s f d ' k [ k s f d ' k f e s f u c l v k & l x f j -
- 5- f j ' r s f u c l v k & l x f j -

^p r s f d ' k [ k v s f d ' k f e v b s \* i h u h y k c j n o ' k e l z g m k M k ; j h ] I h e j . k r s v k r e d f k c x s k n k j y & f e y s  
 nk : i , A b d i q r d p n l s f o l r r f u c l v k l d y r d h r s x n s u A i s y k f u c l v k ^ i k k d y p j y V i 1963 & 64 \*  
 ula d l u S , A ' k e l z g k s a m l f u c l v k p f j ; k l r h d y p j y V i t s g m k ; n i h r s f c g k j x s v k g k r s m r f i s m \* u a h k r I H k r s  
 u s l a d k j t o e i z r q d h r s g j m a n k f o l r r o . k u d h r k x n k , A m \* u a b l p n l l s n k , s t s i s k e r s j k d j n s c y s  
 I k s l k e u s , g - l k v k y g k t s f d \* ; k a v i u h f j ; k l r k n h l a d f r n i t e e j d ' e h j r s y i k [ k n h l a d f r n k l g b z  
 u e u k f d \* ; k a i s k d j p s f u c l v k p V i p t k u s v k g y s l H S d y k d j a n k f t o d j u s n s b y k o k f j g l z f n ; k a r j h k a  
 c h n l l h f n ; k a u A I k j k V i b r f k y l a f d \* ; k a x s v k m r f i s f d l p k y h i q t s g j f n u s n s i s k e n h t k u d k j h n s b y k o k  
 d d f n u d q u d s g m k i s k e d h r k b l n h p p l z C ; k s k j d h r h x n h , A

m \* u a v i u s [ k v s f e v b s v u h o a n s b y k o k b l V i b d I n l ; k j k t d e k j h n h , D I M S / n s d k j . k e r ; q r x j  
 n k y s [ k k & t k k i z r q d h r k x n k , A

^D g l u h b d I Q j n h J h u x j F k e l a y M u \* r x j p m \* u a v i u s b l I Q j n h R ; k j h r s m r f i s i q t ; S t g M s  
 v u h o d B j s m a k d y k r e d f o o j . k i s k d h r s n k , A b l p y s [ k d u s y M u t k u s F k e l a i s y s i s k v k s v d y h e d k d y a  
 n k f t o d j n s g l z x y k , n k , s t s b \* u a e d k d y a n k g y g l z t k u s i j n w k f o d j y x h i s k a m \* v l a f n d [ k k t a  
 r l a f o d j d n a c h i j h p k y h [ R e u b g l a y s k n s n q f g l l s p y M u i q t u s r s m r f i s c d [ k & c d [ k F k j a j k g u s  
 c k j S n l l S n k , A e d [ k O ; f D r J h e s y s g m s d l u S f e y s f t \* u a n l s k t s v l g - H k j r p d k O h c \* j a r x j j g - n s u A  
 m a h e y k v h i j k u s v k o z l i n , I n v Q I j e ' g y j d y k i k j [ k h M M M c Y ; n t h v k p j g m s d l u S c h g k o A ' k e l z g j m a h  
 l g M h f p = d y k c k j s f n y p l i h r s t k u d k j h d y k d k O h i h k o r g l s A

F k g M s f n u S r x j b a M ; k v f Q I y k b c j h t a s j g A m r f i s m \* u a b f r g k l ] H k ' k f o k l u ] I k g R; g l j u s l a f o ' k s  
 i j d r k l a r s i M M y f i ; k a f n f d [ k ; k a f t a n s p m \* u a t e e d ' e h j r s [ k l d j h d ' e h j r s d ' e h j h l a d f r d l u S  
 I a / k r f d ' k d r k l a r s g r f i s f y [ h f n ; k a i k f k ; k a f n f d [ k ; k a l g M h f p = d y k n s u e u s c h f n d [ k r s ' l g h 3 1 v D r o j x h

oki l h ybzfnYyh nh fVdV dVkbZyba

s 'kelz gmk 'fj' rš\* fucUk&l ašg-1998 c\*js izk'kr gskv bl p dy 7 fucUk u ftāns p V: um jšK&fpUkj ,A bl p gkL;&0;š nk iVv [kl k utjh vlnk ,A bl h fopkjRed fucUk vk[ks/k tlbZl drk ,A bl p yškd usxyk, nk ,stsugkjarsVkjSvlakj xSdb; aekguqans l Hk- ch i'kqavlakj V&š ykbZj [knk , s rsdbZdlšvlakj V&Vl bLI SpkYyh db±ekguwdEe T; knk djnsu rsxYyla?KVV rsdb±xYyk ef; kadjns u rsdEe ?WVA b\*uxh xiM+l šk vk[ksv tak ,A ftfn; axYyap NMc >B tladYiuk glnh ,stku Vj ykus vlgvA bl p Jh vlgp'e rsJhjk; nkv: umank jšK&fpUkj isk djnsgkbZbd xh V: um rsnq xhije V: um xyk, nk ,A

^ulanh Eglk\* fucUk p fopkjRed 'kšh jkgaula nk eny Hko bd xh nq 'k u [kuk nLI snk ,š: 'Wd d išys, g-eu [kšht Wlusk dkj. k jgk gsk ij vt t bl nh vM+p l ekt xMksnš ctk, =Vv nk ,A mnk xykuk ,ststgMk ekguwviusvki Sxh fl ZVh nh l kjs'k mPph jpuk vk[knk ,svlg-[kpxj th l Hk- dkj. k ?KV; k Fleka?KV; k dEe djusxh rškj gkbZtak ,A yškd ns'knap vl /kež tkr] Hk'k ja tiansisnk ula cnuke ub±djknš rstgMšiješoj xh ub±eunsvlg-ch l kpu rsD; k bl pkyh vl eu [krk rsufdrk ij dyal ub±yk djns m'ua bl p vD[ksnk ,sts vl xh viusvkik xh iMkusnš yM+, A

^VjdkAum\* p eu [kšnh nckt jh flFkr rsdLeank mYyšk dhrs nk ,A m'ua xyk, nk ,sts Vjdkuk ch bd dyk ,d Vjdkusnš dEe Sxh dyRed <ksdluSdjusvlgysxh vlgnsxqkarsdyk nslgkcaVjdkAum] egVjdkAum rsije VjdkAum xykbZl dusvka m'ua VjdkAumafn; kafdLelach c [kufn; kauA ftms telgn: VjdkA] cškosVjdkA] Mx VikA rsekš eha b\*; kayškd usVjdkAumank ch Vdkgak rsEguko vlgvyk Flgj ellusk ,A

^fd'k viusulackjŠ uled fucUk 'kelz gmk bd vlRe&fo'yšk. Red fucUk ,A ft l p m'ua viusvngj cLI h fn; aghu Hkouk, ansdkj. k ckjsb\*; laxyk, nk ,s^ejsp ghu Hkouk gksnsdbZdkj. k gsbd plgfy; ans ngldsp l k<h [klrk tla'kš vlfkd n'k nk ub±gskA nwk dkj. k fuDdh mejh p ejh l Tth clg-nkHTth tluka =hvk ejh ugkj ft l nsp ejk ja ch 'kney ,A plšik dkj. k gk ejk ula ft l xh if<Š Sdkbzgl u yxh i knk rsdbZu dD&eg pk<u yxnk\* b'ua l Huadkj. kadjh xSghu Hkouk, amānsvmj Flgj- cukuk 'kq djh yška [hjk p yškd usxyk, nk ,stst l ySfexh ejsula vlgvyk bd vkneh feysk fexh b\*; kal gh gskv ft\*; kaegh tnrnwnk dkbZfgLI nkj fudyh vk; k ,A

^ejgD[k\* fucUk p 'kelz gkjaejgD[kafn; acD[k&cD[k fdLea ij jkshuh ikmsgkbZ ifjflFkr; avud kj <yusvlgysykdaxh jktulfrKaxl] cPpsxh fo | kfkz kaxh usukjxh ejgD[kekt xyk, nk ,A bl nsluSxSm'ua bčh xyk, nk ,sts^ejgD[k l k<spk gj dkbZylnk ,sij db±tuab'uxha'Wšl tla[k< l ef>; šluk fpj ykbZ

jD[knsu ftluk fpj vlg-bl nh yM+eI djsuA\*\*

^fj'rš\* I lej. Red 'kyh p fy[ksk xnk bd I Qy fucvk ,sft I p m'ua[kuansfj'rš i\$ snsfjts  
rsbânsFlekac) I;kj nsfj'rsnh ppz djnsgkzxyk, nk ,stsfj'rsnk thou p cMk ppk Fkgj As ,g-[Mq  
i kuh vkyk y[k [Mq ubjgh I dnsij fj'rsfn; karnk bl nsp flFjrk vkgafn; kauA fj'rsch I ansdlu&dWuS  
cnyn&fcxMnsuA b\*; kafnd[ksk tlarkaijk I d kj tk cãM fd'k fu; esrsfj'rap cT>snk ,A

^ejh Dgku; ap fdWuk I Pp rsfdWuk >B\* p y[kd usvuh i0Zidk'kr Dgku; ank I eL;k rsi kùkjs  
p dhrsxnsviusfucvk nk fo'ksuc, nk ,A m'uabd&bd Dgkuh nk ftØ djnsgkzbcch nLI snk ,stDgkuh  
dgmh 'kyh p y[kkznh ,srs ,g-Dgku; kafdI Fleka iHkor gkb; Sy[kkzfn;k u\

uhyKcj n0 'kekz gmsfucvkanh Hk'k I lnk rsLi 'V ,A egkojavkn nk blreky m'uaviusfucvkap  
cMsdYRed <x dWuSfdrsnk ,A fnd[ksk tk rlaMxjh fucvk txx p 'kekz gmk Vdkgak tlxknk ,A

**12-1-4 fo |Kfz,ans vH;kl vLrS izu**

- 1- Mmcky d".k 'M=h gmk thou&ifjpsrs I kgr; xh mâns tlxknk ij bd fVli .kh fy[Mk
- 2- rkjk LeSyijh gms I kgr; d tludkjh fmsgkz fucvk ^I hclanh nfu; kã p I hd fd\*; k&fd\*; ka  
I VV djksuA
- 3- uhyKcj n0 'kekz gmk thou&ifjpsfnmsgkz mânh fucvk i ksh ^fj'rš\* nh I kWr tludkjh  
ns/k

#####

**: ij&k**

13-0 mn& ;

13-1 iB&ifjps

13-1-1 y& u u& 13 p miU;kl fo |k nseq rs1969 rxj Nisl HuamiU;kl anh tkudkjh gkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA

13-1-2 fo |kfkz;ansvH;kl ybzizu

**13-0 mn& ;**

b\*ua iB&xh if<+SM&xjh miU;kl nh fodkl ;k=k ckjSijh tkudkjh gkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA bl ckjS if<+Sbl fo 'KdWsl jca&r l Huansi jrsch nbZl d<sup>3</sup>uA

**13-1 iB&ifjps**

13-1-1 y& u u& 13 p miU;kl fo |k nseq rs1969 rxj Nisl HuamiU;kl anh tkudkjh gkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA

13-1-2 fo |kfkz;ansvH;kl ybzizu

**13-1-1 M&xjh miU;kl nk eq+rs1959 dlyk 1969 rxj nk IQj**

miU;kl eu&[k nsokrfod thou nh dWifud dFk ,A bl xhfy[kusvklrSersKlu] rtjcsrsl eanh y&l+g&nh ,A ,g&k d&iol chersfolrkj vlg&yk g&nk ,A M&xjh l k&R; p ch miU;kl fo/k nk Egrkvlg&yk Fk&j ,A vTt M&xjh Hk'k p ch blU&SmPp d&V nsmiU;kl fy[k&t&Zp&dsnsu] ft\*ua&h Hkjr fn;anb;ahk'k,ans miU;kl al keus[M&j&s&k tk&Zl dnk ,A m\*vaM&xjh p miU;kl fo/k nk Jh x.k&k nbZHk'k,ansmiU;kl ansedk&y&s fd'k fpj&k g&s&k ij bl xYyk nh cM& r l Yyh ,s ts M&xjh miU;kl anh 'lq vkr v&x&h fg&nh v&k&j t l v h miU;kl ansdFkuda'kk ub+g&A

Mksjh miU;kl & l fgr; p l u~1960 nk c\*jk cMk Hkxyk ellusk tank ,sdh tsbl vjl snsnkku =S miU;kl ;FWFKbnh : >ku dluSl jca'kr izdk'kr gks & b\*ua=KuamiU;kl ap Mksjh lglMh thou fp=r gksnk ,& mRFkbnh xjctj' v&fo'okl l m [kjt] nksjt] vuesy C;kg-vkn c'jkb;Sfkelaeqkl j gkb;SxSmU;kl dkjav iuh y[ kuh jkgamiU;kl ank eq ik;A Qyl : i 'kuu'gM+cMh iUku rs/kjars/Mk=SmU;kl l ke'vk,A

### **/kjk rs/Mh**

b\*ua=KuamiU;kl apk /kjk rs/Mh l HuaFkela i'gys l esnsngkdsp izdk'kr gks/A bl nsykd enu elgu 'kek'gkj gA miU;kl p l k'roknh 'kDr;anst'ye t'k'j nk o.ku ,srnq ikl Svktknh ckn nh l ekt d flFkr;arsykdra= nsfuek.k'p : d'kov ikusvlgysnk'g;ank fp=.k gksnk ,& jktk f'ko n;ky] jktk nk p'kyk rks/kj;S,ei ,yñ ,ñ p'kyk ikbz'ynk ,& v'g-jl ky fl g xh byD'ku p [Mks'k jkclusrkb=viulfuxMh jkuh deylsxh ch jkransl'g'p j l ky dly Hst us'k ub=drjnkA r'qk'z'ny l h?kj Mkd'k i'q'k;Srsviusikl svk ml h ejk'kb;S[MkMk p l Vkn ,srk ts'v'g-byD'ku p viusd'kn&irj nk[ky ub=djh l dA viusQk;nsvl'kgj p'kyhnhpky pynk ,srbl p'kyhbyD'ku ft'Uk tank ,&

miU;kl p d'k' h t'x'fr nh Hkouk Vd'k'gnh >ydnh ,& j l ky fl g fuMj] l Ppk iDdsfu'psv'kyk 0;fDr ,& r'yl h j'le i-<k&fy [k] l u-c'v' v'kyk rs'x'la nk H'yk bPNusv'kyk uk'ok' ,& uRFwjl ky fl g nk n'k'r H'yk'k'ek'g'ku ,& deylsr: de.kh'c'fny fdjnkj uA rkjksvuesy C;kg-nh 'kdkj ,& g'q'eh Loff'ekuh ,&

miU;kl nk eD[k mna's; fiNMens'x'la ap t'x'fr v'g'eu'k' viusg'dd ba'kQ] bTtr x'sr [krj l ak'k'z djuk rsg'j nb'z l ekth c'jkb;acd[kh u'k'ung' h djuk ,& y's'kd p'k'gnk ,stsvtknh nh y'k l k'j'c'j'j i'q'tA fnd[k'v'k t'k'ra,g-miU;kl bd l Qy miU;kl ,&

### **'Kuls**

'kjkars/Mk' miU;kl nsf'kgM'fpj's'ckn xS;ku b l l Sngkdsp u'j'bz [k't'ij ;k g'p'k '^kuk's' miU;kl izdk'kr gks/A ,g-uk;d iz'ku miU;kl ,& ;FWFKbn #>ku nk n'wk miU;kl ellusk tank ,& bl miU;kl p 'k'skr rs'k'sku djusv'kyh 'kDr;ae>k'v'l ak'k'znh D'g'kuh ,& miU;kl p l ju'w'kg tug-l m [k'j'c'f't;ansdjts gB ncl's nsH'ky&H'kykdsy'kd dg&dg-ub=H'knA bl p 'kulsbd C'g'knj] nyj rs[k'j'Srxj l ak'z djusv'kyh ukj n l l h xsh ,& 'kulsnk ifr 'k'lj fi'kuh g'kb;S?kj ijr'k'ng'kb'z'fn'yh LV'sku ij bd y'k'g'el'h d'v'la xh c'pl'ns ek'v'ski ny'v'k g'kb'z'tank ,& v'g-d'k'z'ch d'ee djus't'k'k'ub=jl'gnk ,& m l us'vi'usC;kg-isc'c'Snh ek'k'nh 'l'gh v'g'gnh p'c'jh ij l ju'w'kg r'se'g'f'sc'f't;S'k i's'ng'kj y's'gs'dj'tk ed'kusnh d'k'z'ch l chy ub=y'f'k' h r'la 'kuls e's'ur et'ij d'jnh ,j'j'k'g'h'c'k'g' d'jnh ,srj'k'r'f'nu e'ku py'kb;Syl'cl'ansV'Y's'l h'mh ,& Q'yn'kj c'g'v'kyb;S clx cul'ah ,&

ij 'k'g'q'k'ja'k' ,g-t'j'knk ub=bl d'jh v'g-'k'lj ij e'g'ra'xh ek'jusnk >Bk v'j'ki y'knk ,s'k'uk'ns c'k'x'g'j'uar'sv'g'gnh e'ku rxj [k'h'y'gnk ,& >Bsv'j'ki F'ek'ac'j'h g'kusv'k'l'r'Sm'l h v'iu'h ft'eh'd'k'SjD[kuh i'k'ah ,&

[kij et cju m'uch xla NkMuk i bZtak ,A

xla NkM+S'kij p 'kulsueh' Mmek xh cukusybzetyh djnh ,A 'kij nftZ ank dEe djuyxnk ,A mRFIS'kuls i<uk&fy[kuk ch f l D[kh ynk ,A bRFISvkg~i\$ k tkM+Sftetaxh NMelkusnsdkcy gkZtmsuA i\$ k nb;S?kj ckj NkM+SxSxla ijrmsuA

miU;kl p dy bDdh iKij uA 'kij vxghu ,srsc&l h nk 'kckj ,srs'kulsvkg h yls ,\$ vkg h vRknh 'kDr nk irhd ,A nksabd&nq ij fuHj uA

**gM+cMh i'ru**

I e nsngkdsp xSMsxjh nk =f; k miU;kl ^gM+cMh i'ku\*\* on jkgh gmsvkl sv fy [kvk xnk 1960 p Nfi ;Sl leuSvk;ka bl nk dFkud cckj d'k xla eug-dluSl jca jD[knk ,A bl miU;kl p y[kd ustgM+a l el;k,axh yf'snk ,svkg-Mxj l ekt p 0;kr l k>;lal el;kauA bl p cesy C;kg-nh ijajk dazcmq ,A ,g- usg-okrkoj.k nh Dgluh ,sftRFISvkt knh nsckn ch yk fn; kafj'ekaub&it h fn;ka

ek;ij dtrk ve: rs[kS bl nse[k iKij uA ek;k bd l kgxh L;kuh rseghurh tujuk ,A dtrkstE ns[kyK l ak'kzn irhd ,A ek;k nk C;kg-rkj&plgac\*jans: ds: ekywduSl Uk l Sjiancnyssp gkZtak ,A ft l h vkg nk nk tms th ub-edkZ l ds/ka vkgasea cunsxSjkywh ekf gkZtamh ,A t'vku ek;k rs fuDdk ^;k.k jgh tmsuA miU;kl nh 'k: vkr [kijys l kg-fxj unsek;k 'k 'k'q g h h ,stgMh viusfi PNauea c\*jank tkr j.kwNkMh t'leh ,A cekjh nh gkyr p nyl&nk: ub-gknsdj h bd fru vkg nk dky gkZtak ,A ml ekf s ij vkg nsdky ularsdqksg h rsulaxS[kS A roh p gM+cMh dkj.k.j.kw'kij nk Mkvj l nahvkgusp et cju gkA

ek;k nsejnsxS'kij d ve: j.kwh fteht'ln gffk;kuk plgmk ,A dtrkxh ,g-cjnk'kr ub-gknkr sb\*;ka vkg-ve: nk ?kj NkMh j.kwh ikyektarst'lnkwh jD[kvk [krj j.kwckj jkgy yxnh ,A eukSst'ud rik ij fnd[kvk tk rlaek;k rsdq'ns h vki l h genniz l Hmod ,A nksansnd[k l ka-sg& ek;k cesy C;kgfscd'knskj h nh 'kckj ,A nksaij sl ekt dluSVDdj yfn;kauA r'vkbZ'xke l od jesk xla nh tkr nk irhd Asjesk xSj.kwh i<kbznk l fjLrk 'kijsp djnk ,A

=kUamiU;kl anh Hk'k l jy l knk rsEkgojnsj ,A l okn tkunkj uA b'uamiU;kl ank mnas; xk,&xk,a nsfiNMsykclap tkr i\$ k djuk ,A dFkud l th rsxfr'ky uA f'Wi rsdyk nsv/kj ij ch 'ky niU;kl uA bl ngkdsns=kUamiU;kl ank 'kij ijajkknh miU;kl ap dtrk tkZ l dnk ,A l ekt d&FkFkkn dluS l jca'kr =kUamiU;kl ap y[kd fct u d' SMj&=kg-nsgj pah&eMh?Wuk nh LgbZvDckl h dfr p dtrh nh ,A bl #>ku nsv'kr miU;kl dkj uscD[k&cD[k oxsnk mYy\$ k djnsox&l ak'kznk fp=.k dhnsnk ,A b'ua=kUa ewy miU;kl ansbykok fd'k miU;kl ansvuokn Mxjh l kfgR; p deh xh ijmsuA

**13-12 fon=HkZansvH;kl ybZizu %**

1- Mxjh miU;kl l kfgR; p eq;yk miU;kl dgMk+ellusk tak ,s

2- Mksjhmil; kl l fgr; p 1960 nk c\*jk cMk-Hkxyk dh elusv tak ,A l fkr tludkjhsvk

3- enu eksu 'kekzgmil; kl gM-cMh iuku nh dFk nk l kj fy[ks

&&&&&&&&

**: ijŁk**

14-0 mnas ;

14-1 Mxjh nsueanŁ nsmiU;kl

14-1-1 miU;kl nk IQj 1970 dŁyk 1979 rxj

14-1-2 fo |kfk;ansvH;kl vLrSizu

**14-0 mnas ;**

b\*ua iBaxh if<+SMxjh miU;kl nh fodkl ;k=k ckjSijh tkudkjh gkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA bl ckjS if<+Sbl fo'kSdluSl jcŁkr l Huan si jrsch nbZl d<sup>3</sup>uA

**14-1 Mxjh nsueanŁ nsmiU;kl**

14-1-1 miU;kl nk IQj 1970 dŁyk 1979 rxj

14-1-2 fo |kfk;ansvH;kl vLrSizu

**14-1-1 1970 Flela1979 rxj nk IQj**

Mxjh&l fgr; p miU;kl avLrS1960 nk c\*jk cMŁ HŁxyk ellusvk tŁk ,sdh tsbl njku =SmiU;kl Nfi ;Sl leuSvk, ftŁnk Mxjh miU;kl p cMeŁyk tŁxnu ,sij b\*uamiU;kl anscln erSfpjarxj dlŁZch elŁyd miU;kl ub±Nis/Ł =ŁuamiU;kl dkjaftrfŁacMsmRI lg-cluSmiU;kl ank eq ik; k gk mrfŁabŁk tŁsk ch BŁk iŁZxsk/Ł l Ūeangkdsp tŁfu l u-1970 bŁ p uelamiU;kl dkj ueamiU;kl xh yb; Sl leuSvk; kAb\*; la 'QŁy fcuk MŁyŁ' ula nk plŁk miU;kl 'oRI fodyp gŁsvkl sv fy[Łk nk izŁf'kr gŁsk/Ł tŁgMŁ vŁdkj fo'k&olrqrdsdyk&dŁky nsv/Łj ij =ŁuamiU;kl a'Łk flj d<nk gŁA miU;kl yŁkd us l dŁk jolnŁ mŁjoknŁ mnas ; xh yb; Sfy[Łsnk ,A bl miU;kl xh l fgr; vŁkneŁ ijŁdkj dŁuSl Eekfur dŁrk xsk/Ł



miU;kl p dy 'kjaig'k iUkj u rslk'aukj iUkj uA uk; dk izku miU;kl gksudjh ,gæk dnz  
fcaqmiU;kl nh uk; dk Ikek ,A IksdFKud nk rku&çluk Ikek nsvky&nykyscuk, nk ,A bl miU;kl p  
ILI &ung-nsljcaij vk/kjr bd e/; oxh'ijks/kj nk ; FwFkzfp=.kyHnk ,A

Ikek I[hj] I qhy] I pTth rSL; kuh ek&EgVj dth ,A Ikek ijk thou Iak'izp crknh ,sftlnkj  
ILI &ung-nsIak'iz dky 'lq glnk ,A Iks-vgIkl chugMsdLUStMnsjKnsuA vksnsdLU&dMSVl ch vksæk  
nD [k& IqkHksu yxh iksvka Ikek viusiSysifr çt xh tgnh cekjh dkj .k ekf' gkZtmh ,sml hgy-dnach ub±  
Hqyh I dntA çt bd usk vln'iz iUkj ,st gnseuSp ukjh vkrSvknj ,sraxSejnsekçt & t'ku Ikek xh nq C; kg-  
yb-ijr djns gkZçku eDr djh tæk ,A viusxS?kjSp I LI wrstBkuh nsdj[r 0; ogkj d'k rak ib ;S?kj  
NkM; Sek-çSxa p ek'Vjsh yxh tæk ,A bRFISvksæk I Ei dZçm, i<nsLonsk dLUsgkZ tæk ,A ml nsiBI kgu  
dLUçm ,ñ djh yñh ,A Lonsk nsl; kj] jesk nh dks'k'k rçt ns [kjh cpuaxh p'rsdjns gkZLonsk dLUçC; kg-  
djh yñh ,A miU;kl p nLsvk xnk ,st sulaxçt nh ekavi uknh ,srsulaxSLonsk nh ekamI nskrS[kjk I kpnh  
,A Ikek xh viusI ak'izHkjpsthok p db±pkyafn; avkD [kank I keuk djuk isv/k Hkth ibzj vkg-MxexkZ  
ubA miU;kl nh Hk'k I jy rsl knk ,A

bl vjlsnsjku 1972 bñ p çnlhl \* rs çtlySbjk ibZxsk' miU;kl Mksjh miU;kl anhfxjrjh p  
çnkçt : j djnsu ij dFk rs'kyi nsv/kj ij dkbZ [kl eku&eky ub±j [knA\*\*

**2- çnlhl %** 'kdqyk 'keizchjijh gmk miU;kl çnlhl 1972 bñ Nisvka ,g-bd vl Qy iæ Dgluh  
ij v/kjr miU;kl ,A ukf; dk 'kdq Ldwy ekLVj on dLUsfjg [k djnh ,sij on nkt&nkuSns  
ykyp p bd nbZdçh I r'h'k dLUçC; kg-djh yñk ,A 'kdq i<çfyf [k; SMDVj cunh ,A fd'k  
fpjSijr on nk dkj&, ðI M' gkZ tæk ,A t [eh glyrSp vkg-Mk' 'kdq dky içnk ,smRFISxS  
[kjh I kg-yñk ,A miU;kl p Iak'iz gkj dkbZ tkunkj Iel; k ubA bl p 'kqjh thou e/; oxh'  
ukjh nh Iel; k fnD [k tkbz I dnh ,A dFKud detkj gksudjh vk [k v k tkbz I dnk ,sts ,g-  
miU;kl Mksjh I kgr; & txr p dkbZekuefy tkaEgUk vkyk FKgj ub±j [knk ,A

**3- ftlySbjk ibZxsk %** u-1972 bñ xS çtlySbjk ibZxsk' ula nk miU;kl i'kqjh yky xçrk  
\*\*kj\*\* gmsvkl sv fy [ksnk izk'kr gksvka miU;kl nh 'lq vkr Qkçhfiakuj 'kewns?kj ijrksudS  
'lq glnk ,A ?kj içnsxSbjk ibZxsk gk mRFISvkg-viuh ekA nh ykçk fn [knkA ml h çMk nD [k  
c>knk ,srsviusvkiSxh çsvkl jk elw djnk ,A

jkewvksæk cp iu nk nkr ,A bd fnu ml hv iuh Hkch ub±yHknh ij ml hv vj k ml nsmq dusnh çkt  
vlnh ,sjkwrsekA nh xçgktjh p mäs?kj tæk ,A fHkr HkU; SHkch xh vktkn djknk ,A  
ela&içkj bl xYyk çMç'keç kj gmsuA rçkç±'ke nh i sedk ekyrh xh ml nk çç ml h nSI IS

vflI ;ajia p cph vMmk ,A bl xYyk nk irk yxnsxStggjk iksI \*kaMcjh p Nky ekjh  
vRegR; k djh ynk ,A

dFkud mij Mh&=gM+rjhdS dUscfu;Sdjnkja xh tcjnLrh Mpxj /kjry ij [Mjus nh  
dks'k'k dhrh xsh ,A vlx&fipNstMusp dFkud erk xsf[Kyjh xsk ,A

4- njM-%on jgh gpk miU;kl njM-1972 bñ p izk'kr gsv/A bl p ifjokd }ã vxMsc/tnk futh }ã p  
cnfy;SnjM+tu cuh tñk ,A dFkud Næ T;Mf;ansxdluS I jcu'kr ,A /;ku fl g tsvku xtk:  
djl ku ,syktksml nh?kjs/vgyhfgj [h I Hk nh ,A yktkselcuusvgyhglanh ,srkaidLriu dUyMhZ  
fNVM+ tñh ,A xda [KyhglbZ tñsuA ij yktksdqStkusnhgyrhp ub± ,A /;lufi g ulam I NkM+StkZ  
I dnk ,srsulaxSbdDyk tkbz I dnk ,sij vlg-mI h bDdyh xSNM+SuLI h tñk ,A ft I ySyMhZBñ  
glanh ,srkaj ij rkbZvñk ,sml ySrxj yktksxh ;k.k glbZxsk glanh ,seuSnsnjSrxj rkbZxsh glanh  
,A euð [h onuk nh Nkrh ij ish njM /;ku fl g ns vrã }arsyktks nh onuk ns ;FNFZ fpUkj .k  
miU;kl dlj I Qy jg-nk ,A dy&iD[k rshko&iD[k nh fnzVh dUssbd I Qy miU;kl vk [sk tkbz  
I dnk ,A

5- I lah /kjr c [kySelguñ%l Ukeangldsp ^I lah /kjr c [kySelguñ fl jys'k nk miU;kl 1976 p  
Nis/A ,g-Jhujfl g no tEoky gpk fy [sknk ,A I HuaFlelacMmk miU;kl ,A bl FlelaiSyysy [k  
vlgysl GMSmiU;kl xdb±ifjosk dUStMnsngsij [krj& [kyMf'k ckj gkj ch db±el ;k uA

^I lah /kjr c [kySelguñ miU;kl I HuamiU;kl 'k fd'k gfv;Socio Political tkfu I ekftd  
jktulfrd xrfof/k; laxh yb;sfy [sk xsk ,A miU;kl nd Snh cM I jñh jktulfrd xrfof/k; axh  
yb;Sfy [sk xsk ,A miU;kl nk v/kj I u-1947 bñ p fo'ky Hkj r nsnksfgLI sb kuhfj'ranh cM ,A  
bDdS/kjr h ns tEe&iySci uld c [kya I kb±cjr k djnsuA miU;kl nsjatr rsvdje iUkj v [M  
Hkj r nsf'k'k I dFkuap fdVBSi <sfy [ksrukGj gks] cM ija' bd&nq nsifrvkjk cjr k djns  
fpUkj r uA /kjr h usekguñh cM Snsifr ?k.k rseuð [h I onuk nk Hko txluk xSbl miU;kl nkeð [k  
mnas' ; ,A

miU;kl nk uk; d jatr bd L; luk ij fd'k 'kjekdy I Hk nk ,f ft I dlj .k vlg-viuh iædk  
vXsviusl;kj nk bt gkj ub±djh I dsr sulaxSykt oñh ybZviusfirk nk cjlek djh I dsr/A  
ckn p jatr bd firk ns: ik p Qjk [k fny I kcr gsv/A

nbZcD [h vdje ftankny [k k rch; r rsgktj tck fdjnkj ,f ml nh yMh tpsk bd : iorh rsbd  
I pTthukj ,A jatr nsfirk nyhi fl g gkj Qkt; avkaj vVy rsidcsQS ysvlgyscft; zu jatr nh

ela : <tohnh fopkj/kjk nh ,A vlg-fur&use djusrNw/Nlr ij fo'okl djusvlgyk ,A xtjkt bd fgferh tkw/rsfxjjkt bd nsk Hxr dfo ns: iSp l leuSvlnk ,A fxfjjkt nh iRuh dYiuk l qfij fopkjvlgvghdykdij iRuh ,stgMhcln p viusifr 'kk rykd ybzynh ,A

miU;kl nh 'kS/hj l okn] ,su okrkoj.kerkcd uA tð nsl tho fpUkjank o.ku cMk l UgdMk ,A

6- =**eh nh Mj** %Jh onjkgg gqk ^=eh nh Mj\*\* l kekt d miU;kl 1978 bñ p NisvKA miU;kl nk dFKud egkuxjh nsthou rsl eL;k,aij v/kjr ,A miU;kl p eð[k =S ikUj u ifr l R;su] iRuh v: .kk rsmánh /k- MKYyA l R;su rsv: .kk nks,l jdkjh vQl j uA nksa p fd'k fel vMjLV\$Max dfj;Svucu gkbZ tnh ,A b\*;kanksa p rykd gkbZ tnh ,A v: .kk Mkyh xh yb;ScD[k gkbZ tnh ,srsviuh Vtd Qj cabZ'kk fnYyh djkbZynh ,A

MKYy ft\*;laxScMMh glmh ,svlg-viusikik dluSfeyusybzml q jkñh ,A ml ySvlgñh [kqk nk Bdkuk ub±jkñk tñw,g-l qñh ,sml nh ekanh Vtd Qj ijfr;ScEcbZgkbZxbZ ,A cabZ iqt;Sikik nh rik'k p yxh tnh ,A [kjh vlg-viusi kfk;arsuhjt nh ennh dluSviusikik xh rñh ynñh ,A uhjt v: .kk nh Lgyh xhrk nk iðkj ,srsvlg-MKYy dluSC;kg-djuk plgnk ,A C;kg-Fleka i gysekÅ&cCcxh eykusfn;lal chyal kpnñh jkñh ,A ft l p uhjt vlgñk ijk l kfk fnak ,A ukvd nk mnas; MKYy xh ,g-nl l uk gk tsm\*uanksavkiwpsfdVBsjkñusnk l e>lk djh ysvKA ,A cMh xSdqyrk dluSukvd xh [ksnsuA MKYy nk C;kg-uhjt dluSgkbZ tnh ,srsvlg-nksvejhdk Vjh tnsuA v: .kk rsl R;su bd l e>ksnk thou thu yxnsuA

rykd nscotm nksae>K/sbd xð>hf[lpp t: j jkñh ,srkaxSbd chnw C;kg-vklrSub±l kpnñh miU;kl =eh nh Mj 'kjñh thou] futh l ðk'kzrsifjlfkfr;anh bd ;FWkZrLohj ,A rdudh v/ kj ij chbd l Qy miU;kl ,A

7- =**g-lethj nh** vka im 'kez l kjñh gqk miU;kl ^=g-lethj nh\*\* ch 1978 c'j sp Nfi;S l leuSvk;KA eukSkud #>ku xh yb;Sfy[ksk xskirtdRed miU;kl ,A miU;kl nk ey mnas; ,g-,sts euð[ksxh vxac/lusnh rlgax EgsKacuh jkñuh plgnh ,A lethj irtd ,sf'k'k nKA bd euð[k xh ftUk fpj f'k'k : ih lethj nh fo'kyrk nh ijñh plkyh vutko ub±,sml hv/;ki d ub±cuuk plgnKA HkuqmiU;kl nk uk;d ,stgMk nleakl dfj;ScdydZyXh tnh ,d rsñgh cln p bd iðbo/ Ldwy p ek'Vjh ij LdwySnsduu ml hjñ ub±vksb\*;lavlg-ukñjh NKA fnak ,A xq l kenük gqk vlgñsij ijk iñko ,A

Hkuw, eñ, ñ ikl djh yñk, srsdlyst p yDpjky yXx tank, Æ mFISVkjgh > Æ ml nsxSLchyh feikj  
thr dLUSghnh, stgsnselrk&firrcMvehj uA vlg-chmFISyDpjky yXxsnk, Æ cpljap rkyes ub±  
gksudjh nKuae>KVS[Wye&[Wleh yXx jkgh, Æ nioZcd[th Hkuqviusmnas; iñtr vktlyst ns  
tkraxh i<ku] l dKjus ikl Sfd'k erk xS/; ku fnak, Æ dlyst p xSbd iñk ula nh dñh, gñh  
ml hplghnh, srsvlgnsfopkjaFlelaiñor gñh, Æ bl njku Hkuqthr ij viuk iñk ikusp l Q gkbZ  
tank, Æ b\*; la=oSdlyst nh ukSjh NkM±; Sxq l kenik gmsvke pyh tmsu rsmFloxjhc fiñMs-  
oxZnsykdanstlxraxeñr i<msuA

; FWFkñh 'Kyh ij v/kjr bl miU; kl nsl om ykge&ykgsrs l FkZl uA vñ ih 'kelz gñk ueh  
pñyhnk l Qy iz, kl , Æ

**8- uak :** D[k %h l kjFh gñk miU; kl uak : D[k ch 1978 bñ p Nisvk eukoklud#>ku dLUSy[Kus  
vlgysmiU; kl p miU; kl dKj uscMñ l Qyrk dLUSvTtSnselgmsuñ [ñ l ekt nh vñFk, a'k  
Nñdeuñ ekurk, a'k dVksrsthou nh Bkl l Ppk; aFlelaf[Klusns; FWFkZfpñjakh mñkjsnñ, ekgeuns  
vanjysrsckjys: ij ekuf l d fñfr; arsjst fur uecjrksvlgyseljD[kank iñkñkññk, Æ  
ekgeun ekgeun'k fñññ bDdykiu] cjkst xkjh rjkt uñ d pñyhal leuSvññ; lauA

ijysmiU; kl p dñ nsiñk u tgeclrh p fQjh&fQj; sm l nk epñkuk djnsuA miU; kl p bd  
psuk dñe djnh, srs; FWFkZuak gñk tank, Æ irhdajka0; x dñrk xñk, Æ irhdred 'Kyh p  
y[Ks nk, g-Hk'k rsrdutd nsv/kj ij bd l Qy miU; kl , Æ

**9- jñle nsdñM±** %jñle nsdñM±miU; kl ch vñ ih 'kelz l kjFh gñsvk sv fy[ksv xñk =ñvk  
miU; kl 1979 c'js p Nfi; S l keusvk; Æ bl miU; kl ij m'uxh tñe&d'ehj dYpjj  
vdñeh ikl sv ijLdkj ch FgkbZpñsnk, Æ miU; kl p nll sv xñk, stsl ekt p gj ekgeu  
~jñle nsdñM± vlgyk y[k l vñFkZ, Æ vlg-viusxSl vñFlep f?kjsvk jñkuk plgñk, sm l h dñ Snq  
nhfpañ fQdj ubA

miU; kl p n\*Åaox; jkan\*Åafopkj/Kjakh yñsnk, sbd oxZvlg-, stgMñ vñLFW] vlpj. ñ fo'okl a  
rseñ; rk, axh udkj nsgkbZviuh bñe; kñk culbZjD[kusnh yky l k p Ql snk, srsbl l SoxZxh  
jñle nsdñM±xyk; k xñk, sdh ts, g-oxZvius l svñFkZñh [kVh p Ql snk, Æ

nwk oxZ'Kskdank, Æ, g-pyk d nsdlu&dLUScñ) eku chA 'Ksku fn; laufe; k&ufe; kal chylacukñ  
jññsuA [kVh vlgynk fopkj, stsl kjanh l kñh l kñ dLUSl ekt rjDdñ nh cñk ij vxMñc/ñ  
l dñk, Æ bl oxZnk xykuk, stsviusfuth ns l svñFkZñh vanjk dñM±; Sijs l ekt ns l svñFkZybz  
dñe djñ ep vlgynk yñkd usnegk xyk, nk, & tkfu eryc izr rsvo l j okñA

clrhngj eu@ [knq/k p Qd snk , & gj eu@ [k [kqVh rsep nk&aoxs'k iHkor , & ep vlgjgnsu ts  
ykd i&ysm'ua xh i eiz' gkZtku] viusfnD [ku& l quusclsyusnsvf/kdkj m'ua xh l k&hnsu i r s'fkg-fo/ku  
ykdaxhnsuA r v'k&± [kqVh vlgysp'gnsu ts [kqVhnsi rhd nsfiPNaNIisnsLug-xh ykd l qu] l e>u rs  
fgh fo/ku nk fuelzk vki xScjua miU; kl nkvar l q-koRed , & maaerlcd ifjorZu exjk lekt p  
tgMk ifjorZu glnk , & vlg-viusp bdlfØ; knk : i cunk , &

10- edku %l ngkdsnk [khj miU; kl rs1979 c'j sp l kjFh gmk nwk miU; kl edku ch irhdRed  
miU; kl , & bl nk ey /kj kry v/; kid rsnk'k'ud , & vTtSnelgump fgj [k l ; kj] genniz'vkn  
yki glnk tk djnk , & gj dkbZbDdyl k'kh glnk tk djnk , & bl nsieqk i k'kj & ek; k] prsu  
l wZrstxrA l kisi k'kj irhdRed uA

bd edku vlg~, stgasp vl j'g'ua v'k nwk vlg-tgfn; kad&kaN'k yHnsu & vlg Klu t'f'osd  
nk edku , & f=\*; k edku 'khj , stgasp elg'uj'k'gmk , srsps'k vlg-edku , sft l h miU; kl p v'k cuk, nk  
, & tgMk dnacnyuk ub±i k'k , & dnafudyuk ub±i k'k dkj; k ub±nsuk i k'k , & p'k&aedlayzcd [k&cD [k'js  
fca cjrks nsu] bDdS i rhd] bDdS: id nsj'g'ap'k&aedkuaxh xYy g'k'v djnh , & , g'asp 'k'k'k'k'ey] v'f'zrs  
H'ko v'f'znsdlu&d'luSpynsuA

prsu v'k l pruk nk irhd , & ek; k nk firk ij cā n'k ek; k fl zVh nh rstxr fl zVh nh 0; ogkj  
: i nsirhd uA ek; k nk firk cā gj edku nk eyd , s; k'ru gj 'khj : i'k in'f'z: ih rsl zVh : ih edku nk  
eyd , & vlg-tho xh bl dfj; S'khj edku fnk , stsvlg-efM+Sml uxj i'q' th l d& i'q' tusrs ub±i'q' tusrs  
c'dkj nsl k'k'z'nk ula thou , & t'ej , g-vpr j'k'g'k , s'rla'k'k' i'k'k' p t'k'z'j'ynk , srs'khj [Re g'k'z'tnk , &

prsu irhd , stxr nk rstxr p jeh nh , s& ek; k tgMk 'khj ns: i p ixV glnk , srsfopkj  
l kxj nk e'ku , s& pruk bl 'khj nh t'k'k'k' ey r'g'k ij 'k'k; p v'k; S'k'k; p xSl ek'z'tkuk , &

prsu bd l pr vkneh , s tgMk bVv] feVh i'f'f'j'ans in'f'z'edku ap f'Qj'h&f'Qj; S'ra'k i'k'k , srs  
l &dkjo'k ml h , & k eyd & edku y'k'h tank , & ft l usl k'js'ruoank v//k; u d'hrs nk , & edku & eyd xh fnd'k'usp  
ml nk v'k'f'ed rsekuf l d 'k'ku 'k'g'k'z'tnk , srs'eu@ [k'k' thou d'luSl Hua'f'elac'k'k' n'q'k'ar , & t' l ySch vlg-m'k'k'  
p'd'k'ns nh rsl zVh nk ey r'k'j'usnh l k'p'nk , & ek; k l'ku Sv'k'z' [k'k'k'nh , & ek; k ns i'at'Sl i'k'g' (d'k'k' Ø'k'k' ek'g]-y'k'k'  
vg'k'k'j' f'k'g'j' & f'k'g'j' ij j'lrk H'uu yxnsuA

bl SI k'k'z'p j'g; sft l ySpru , g-eluh tank , stsvlg-Klu rsv'k'ku c'dkj Ql snk , s'rlavius  
ula xh l f'z' d'j'ns g'k'z'foosd nh fl'f'k' p i'q' th tank , & l'k'ea ngkds p d'k'z'n l l'anh fxurjh p miU; kl  
cD [k&cD [k #>ku ad'luS i'z'k'k' r'g'k & bl vj l snsnjku =S #>ku xS i'z'k'k' : i Sp m'k'j'nsyHnsuA i'g'k'k' i'g'y  
v'k'g'v'g'ysmiU; kl l'ektd ; f'k'f'k'k'nh : >ku xh yb; s'fy [k'k' xnsuA bl p'k'y'ns; f'k'f'k'k'nh : >ku ns v'z'k'

cD[k&cD[k oxsnk mYy{k djnsgkZoxZI ak'kznk fp=. k dhrsnnk ,A b\*uamiU;kl ank 'kqjk i j jknh miU;kl ap djusvka

Mksjh miU;kl ap jktulfrd #>ku nh 'kq vkr ujfl g no tEoky gmsmiU;kl ^Y la-h/kjrhc[kyS elguw Flakaeluh tmh ,A ,g-miU;kl ml ngkdsp xSizk'kr gksvka ,g-miU;kl nd Snh cM l jcvh iedk jktulfrd xfrfof/k;axh yb;Sfy[kk/xsnk ,A miU;kl nk v/kj l u-1947 bn p fo'ky Hkjr nsnksgLI sbUl kuh fj'rsnh cM ,A

bLI Sngkdsns[khjySc\*jap bd : >ku gkj mOHj;Svk;kj vlg-eukKkfud #>ku gkA vka ihi 'keZ^Y kjFKi\*\* gja=g-l etnj ni uak : D[kj jske nsdHMersedku ula nseukKkfud miU;kl ajkgaekguins vmjk nh [Wky xhcMh l vkerk dUuSiBdal keuSiZr dhrsnnk ,A y[kd usl ekt p 0;ki Snsfojkh rUoank ;FKFZfpUku dhrsnnk ,A ekguwxhgj dUuSI qfj fnd [kuk pkan ,A mmserkcd vTtknk ekgu>Bsfh [kOS p viusvki Sxh cm djhcBsnk ,A ,g-l HSeukKkfud #>ku vlgysmiU;kl irhdRed 'kyh p fy[kxns uA

b\*;kab l ngkdsp fxurjh nslgkScdkQh miU;kl Nih ppsnsuA b\*ual HuamiU;kl adUuSMksjh p erk xSchnk gksvka

**141-2 fon;MFZnsvH;kl ybZizu %**

- 1- 1970 dlyk 1979 rxj Mksjh miU;kl txr p dquamiU;kl ack)k dhrk l kkr y[kfy[kk
- 2- bl nkku Mksjh miU;kl ap dgm&dgmuea#>ku vk, folr' t kudkjh nsvka
- 3- Mksjh p eukKkfud #>ku xh yb;Zy[kk nh irhdRed miU;kl anh t kudkjh vius'Knep nsvka

&&&&&&&&

**: ij{k**

15-0 M{xjh nsvk/k{ud miU;kl

15-1-1 miU;kl nk IQj 1980 dkyk 1990 rxj

15-1-2 fo |kfkz;ansvH;kl vLrSizu

**mnS;**

**15-1 M{xjh ns v/k{ud miU;kl**

15-1-1 miU;kl nk IQj 1980 dkyk 1990 rxj

4-15-1-2 fo |kfkz;ansvH;kl vLrSizu

**15-1-1 miU;kl nk IQj 1980 Fela1990 rxj nk IQj**

I kfgR; rsl ekt nk vki wpsvu=ê ukrk glnk , A l ekt p tsfd'k glnk cjrlnk , ð bd dFkcdkj ml h viuh y{kuh jkgaykclavXxaiZrç djnk , ð rlat sl ekt xh dkbZfn'k FgkZl dSrsdluSxS, g-gI kl gkZtk ts vlg-ykx dgMsnS pk xq;jk djnsuA bLI Sdjh M{xjh miU;kl I gMn h xjhcj vKkurk v'fo'okl ijku; a jLeaFlelafudfy; S;ku ijá jklnh fopkj Flelafudfy; SorZku ; x rxj i{th xsvkA ftI p ekguwnseuSnh [k{ny xh cMh I wkerk dUwSiZrç dhrk xsk , A bLI Sdjh M{xjh I kfgR; fo |k nk vBek ngldk ; ku 1980 nk I elav/k{ud nS eluslatmk , A bl nS nh 'k: vkr uea#>kuadluSgkZrlaxS, g-ngldk miU;kl jpuK 'ksh p utjh dUwScMh Vdkg j[lnk , A tgMk #>ku bl nS p vk;k vlg-gk vlpfydA nSkU/kqM{xjk uru gqs miU;kl dsh p Li'V nS ij fnD[sk tlbZl dnk , A bl #>ku nsvkr miU;kl p fp=r I gMn p cl nh ykclbZnh xjcr] vui<rk cesy] C; kg-rsftmkj akl svk dhrsxnst[e] tlg&tcjh d'k cpusvkrStru] ghs djnsgkZ'kSk ykclank ; Fkfkzfp=.k dhrk xsk , A

**dsh%** vBeangkdsns'k vkgysc\*jstku 1980 p nSkU/kqM{xjk uru gqsvkl svk fy[sk xsk

416 I Qank cMMk miU;kl ^dinh\*\* izlk'kr glxkA tgmK Dyoj nslgkacMMk miU;kl ,A bl miU;kl ij y[kd xh 1982 c\*jank l kgr; &vdlnsh FkekaijLdkj ch FgkZpqlsnk ,A dlnh miU;kl nk ed[k dFKud nh ukf; dk Hxokans; FkFZij v/kjr ,A vksnsthou dUuSI jclVkr ,A Hxokank C; kg-ykgeh cjd k p eul qk uka nscM[kjSDUuSgkZtmk ,A Hxok ft l ysfid'k cMMh gkZrkactl<k cekj is/k rsejh xs/kA ml ySHxoka vKREkR; k ch ub±gh djh l dnh dh tsvgl-elacuusvgyh ghA eul qKsh ekh i jf uyk<S?kj ^; Kkk glmk ,A ?kjSrsclgjSnsl GHSdEe vlg-vki mdjnh ,A vlg-vtkn [; ky nh ,sij l ekt vktlnh xh ub±>Vynk ,A dkbZ ch ml h thu ub±fnak ,A l Hk- Fkekavlg-cMhnyj] ftmny rsl e>nkj ,A dksghetky ,stsulgnMh bttrq ij gRfK ilbztkA vlg-gkykr dUuSI e>Kk djusnh ctk, eddyadUuSyMm ,As

miU;kl p [kyuk; d nh Hiedk uHusvgyk ehjpm Hxokax/hedhfnak ,sts jkrtam l usml ns?kj uKsA jkrtA ft l ySvlg-ml ns?kj vlnk ,srml nk /keZHk- d" .k ch mFExSgnk ,A isjysrsehjphvlg-yUk&yUk ejnk ,sFgh ryokj dFM<; SehjpmSnheHh/Ms'k cD[kjh djhfnak ,A viuh xSclBh p yu ilb; Snchfnst; sed ub±mVBA

ehjpm xhekjusnk t±zbdcky djusij ml h l tk gkZtmh ,srsvgnk tixr l jcu xla nsi Msdly iyu yxh ilnk ,A tgyk p ch HxokadUuSclg-ub±chrtA mRFkylank xSI qjHMS' es'u nh enn dUuaxckl uk nk 'kdkj culmk ,A Hxokach ml nh 'kdkj gkZtmh ,A Hxokan h mRFKisk ub±pynh ij vlg-euleu ml nsdUuScnyk ydsnk /; kbZyinh ,A ml dUuSfgj [Ksnk ulvd djnsgkZml nk dry djh vMh ,A mRFkch vlg-viuk t±Z dcnyh yinh ,A vlg-ityl vlgysnsdry xh iki ub±itu l e>nh ,A viusvkik xh cpkusybZvlgnsHlzp iyk nk fMIVh nk cPpk glA b\*; kavnykr ml xh ck&bttr cjh djhfnah ,A Hxokavius ^; kuaxh ybZxla ij rlnh ,A xla i qnsxvlgnsik .k fudyh tmsu rsb\*; kavlgah [Mjh dln [Re gkZtmh ,A

ed[k dFKud ns dUu&dUuSykfd; k&ykfd; la iki fxd dRFKapyfn; la uA dlnh Mhxj nk bd l 'ldr] fnypli miU;kl ,stgmK Mhxj nsxla &lgManstu&thou nh vDkl hdjnk ,A

**2- iRFkj rsjx** % vln ihi 'keZ l kfh mak miU;kl iRFkj rsjx 1981 bh p izlk'kr glxkA euk6Kkfud #>lu xh yb; Sfy [ksxns miU;kl p dykRed rsfopkjRed Hxokank lelb; gls nk ,A iRFkj rsjx ula irhdRed uA iRFkj l kl kbVh l ekt] okrkoj.k nk irhd ,stn dsjx irhd ,syfyr dyk,ankA

miU;kl p efrZkij] fp=dkj] l xtrdkij]foKkud] nk'Kud] dfo rsv/; ki d ed[k iKlj uA b\*ua l Hua nk l ekt p cMk : rck ,A vlg-el v djnsu tsmak vkjeku ml uSrxj xSftUuSrxj bnh l ekt xh yMh ,A viusbl vLFkZ l Eku xh fnD [nsgkZ pknysu tsb\*uch dkbZ 'k'or eU; rk Fgksh pkngh ,A ,g-l GHSviu&viusrisk ij viuk&viuk /keZ uHnsgkZviuk eU; kdu vki xSdjnsu A bl urhtsij i qtnsu rsfujk'k gnysu tsbnh dyk nh l ekt p dkbZekurk ub±cfyd bnh NMh t: jr ,A l c fdVBsgk; Sbd l dFK culnsuA fdVBsgk; SQS yk djnsu tsfojkk dhrk tkA b\*; la



vlg-gMfky djnsu] i šysrsl ekt xh dkbZOdZub±i kA qgh ft l ySdKbZuehdydfr l keusub  
vlnhrlal ekt p gy&py eph tnh ,A

miU;kl nk iUkj nk'kud ,stgMkclRhnsykclaxh l e>lnk ,stsft\*;kaljjsnscln l ojk glmk\*vlaxS  
l kjsjx clrh p ijrkbZvMUA nk'kud [kysenluk p l kjh dyk,ank vk;ktu djnk ,srstxh vk[lnk  
,sts l HSkyl xYr Bld] 'q&v'q] l j&cd gj] ja&cjx tstsfd'k cunk ,sculnstkvk dykcljA Flela  
,g-vieku l šy ub±glnk ,srsl kjsvk;ktu nh i rfrØ; k ns: iSp vlg-viuh&viuh dyk,axh l kkuju  
etcjy gkbZtmsuA vlg-iNrmsu tsbl pkyh p qgh jaxanh Gkj jkud ijrkbZvlnh ,A ft\*;ka  
#D[k&cgVsviuk /keZub±NkMh l dnm\*vlaxSl jrt viuk /keZub±NkMh k b\*;laxSl eiZ dykclj  
viuk /keZub±NkMh l dnkA elguw l Hk- Flela l k; blnh ,A jax xSthou uA miU;kl dj nk  
mnas; ykclaxh l dfr nsifr efm+Sl ps djuk ,A

- 4- l; kSht k% bl vjlsnsnjku nskclvqMkxjk uru gmk vkpfyd #>ku xh yb; Sfy [ksk  
xsk ^; kSht k' milU;kl l u-1984 bñ p NisvA bl miU;kl mlj fj;kl rh dypjy vlnh k  
nlsTgkj jia nk ijlclkj ch FgkbZpdsnk ,A bl p ch ^dsk\* vlgyk y[k ukjh l el; k xh yf'snk ,A  
mFStv'snh 'kclj Hkxagh tn dsbl p xk;=h tgmh xkZ l ekth thou nh bd ; FwFzrLohj isk  
djnh ,A bl nk dFlud /kqZxlanh yqlkZnh jf&cšf rscjru dUsl jdr ,A

Hkxjle cMk 'kjhQ rsHyk ykd ,stn dsml nh yMh ml nseclcysp : D[ks l Hk- vlgyh ,s  
xk;=h ula nh mäh /hA nk ykgeh mejh p C; kg-gkbZtak ,snbZcD [h vejrqu spr qmaha'kjhd  
viuh pykd rscjg uhrh dkj .k [ke [kg-[kMk ynsjkgnsuA nk's'kjhd xk;=h nsC; kg-p fo?ku ilus  
nh Fhgjh dks'k'k djnsu ij iy l k dUsoKdQh gksudjh ekyk jQk&nQk gkbZtak ,srsc; kg-  
fufoZu gkbZtak ,A

nbZcD [h vejrqn /h y[eh nh tkuh iŠ sub±fgksij ijrkusnh xYy glmh ,srlatkrSvlgysxh  
cs l fnd [h y[eh viusvjk pljh dfj; SiŠ svlgyk el yk gy djh fnmh ,A vejrqlj nk bYtle  
viusHk,aij ynk ,sij FksgMsfnuaijŠr tšySy[eh ijršuh grFk l kjsvk ijsC; šsps/Bh Hstuh ,s  
rlatkb; Sl vksrseMhnh [kykl hglmh ,A

rvlo±xk;=helacuu svlgyh ,srsvlgph l l l ml h f/k; avlgyk y[k l; kj djnh ,sij vlgvlgv cMk  
tlye vlnh ,A vejrpxk;=h xh l qh ub±jky frnk ,A ml nsifr nsdlu Hjnk ,stsxk;=h pšp  
vlgyh dMub± ,A bl ij ml nk ?kjsvlgyk cMk ekjnk ,A ml ns ?kjsvlgysxh cčk ns l e>kus ij ml h  
tdhu glnk ,stsxk;=h paxh dMh ,A vejrft l ySb\*; kadle;lc ub±glnk ,stsxk;=h paxh dMh ,  
vejrft l ySb\*; kadle;lc ub±glnk rk cldk Mvlnk ,stsxk;=h rsf'd'k l kfk; ajfy; Sfc l l snk yldjh  
frnk ,A v'Vxšh eMlyh xap m'uai <šfy [ksk vluanh eMlyh ,stgMscb; kbZ[kyQ yMnsu] l ak'Zdjns

uA emlyhnik lnl; tsgMk i3lsnk odhy , § xk; =hrsvius l Mfk; axh cijen djks/kusp dle; lc gkzkt  
, & thou p ug-glykr xhfnD [lnsgkzHkxjle glj xk&M+; SmBh tansuA vejrqrspwchcMknd [k Hksns  
uA ykd l e>nsu tsHkxjle glj ejhxnsuA xk&lgysvk [lnsu tsmk elj culb; SFki sk tIA

mnej fcll lshys [ksuscMj Vli h i fclru i q̄ th xnk glnk , srsHkxjle ch thnk glnk , & , g-xVyejr  
nh/h vluh l q̄mh , stgMh db; ac jai jir l; k&svlnh , & vejrqrspwtX djnsu rsHkxjle xkch  
l nah HstnsuA vtauon yXxu xSyxk glnk , stsfcll lsch vkz i q̄ tnk , &

uuru gmk , g-miU; kl m&ns ^d&nih\* miU; kl dlyk detlj , & miU; kl nh Hk'k l jk [M+BB  
Mksjh , &

- 5- **IjdMs%** bl njku xSdoy d".k 'kfdj gmk 120 , a l Qsnk miU; kl IjdMsNfi ; SI keuS  
vk; kA bl nk dFkkud jleij nsdluSyxnsxk , a , s' kskr oxZdluSI jcaKr , & bRFknh vke  
yqkzftelmjars'kgwkjansd tsgB nckbznh , & , g-cMMsykd 'ksku djusp cMsekfj uA  
b&ns [kykQ clyusnh fgEer b'uaetye ykclap ub± , & 'lj fl g xka nkftelmj , & vlg-xk±  
ykclanh vui <fk nk ijk&ijk ykg-y&nk , & dkztsdj ml Fkelapj l Ksia nlskj y&nk , sra  
ml nk eute viuh xSetHzdluSp\* Aal oaFkelacnA jis >M&nk jkgnk , & 'kskr ykclank , g-  
dtkzih-knj ih-k dkEajkgusrsijh&ijh Ql yank ukt nb; Sch ub±eqnA 'lj fl g 'kskr  
ykclank ygwh , svkiw , sk djnk , srsxknh/h , & H&amlij EgsKaxScjhu t̄ jD [knk , & 'lj fl g xkap  
dq Sch ljdkjh vQl jsxhfvdu ub±fnak , & vlg-tkunk , stsdj xkap dkz f'j'e vkzxb±kam'ua  
ykclaxhch l e> vkztkuh , sft l djh vlg-xkap f'W&el ub±cuu fnak , &

elVj d".kfl g bd l ekt l q̄kd vin'kbnh l kp vlgyk iUkj , & d".kfl g t&kd pruknk iztd cfu; S  
xkap vlnk , & d".kfl g xkap vlb; Si p s byD'lu djks/vnk , srsykclaxhm'ua 'kskd 'fDr; adluSI & k'z djus  
vlrSijr djnk , & dM; arstlxraxhi<usij ch tlg ilnk , &

^fcnal& miU; kl Snk iUkj ch 'lj fl g nstyeSdjh Mkdwcuh t&nk , & viuh H&w&nk cnyk y&is  
vkrS'lj fl g nh gR; k djh vM&nk , & ckn p fcnalaviusvki Sxh dkumSngokySdjh fnak , &  
b\*; latyeank var glbz t&nk , srsxka nsykcl l q̄ kSnk l kg-y&is yxnsuA

- 6- **d&sfcu d&Bk%** ujfl g no tEoky gmk miU; kl ^d&afcu d&Bk\* 1985 b& p 'hjt&k Mksjh p  
eq yl y =^Aafd'rap izk'kr gks/A , g-tEoky gmk =hvk eul&oKlud miU; kl iztdRed 'ksyh p  
fy [ksk xnk , & bl nse [k iUkj cM<k Qjh vlgyl Q&mkj dehtsvlgyl tukul rseM&vfn u&B  
eqn&eap Ql sns , g-l H&SiUkj cd [k&cd [k tyeanh l tk HksusvlrStgyk p d&is uA cM<kr'k&Z  
fn; lavD [h [ksynk , srsm'ua xh 'kskd an&ia FelaN&elush&ik l q̄ t&nk , & ml xh 'kskd oxZ turk xh



^xlsh\* bd tkrSnh ela cuh tnh ,srnoSela&iUkj 'gluk' xk ap thou clj dju yxh  
 iknsuA xlsh nk iUkj tgmMk cMMk gkb; SxqTj ;fik oSyQsj ,d ksl ;sku nk yMj cuh tank  
 ,A HxrqdRy dsl p iyhl vkgysxqTjarscDdjokyamlij tte&tcj djnsuA tynkj  
 'Hxrqykclaxh cMk rak djnk gkA vkg-ykclaxh dQ SuladQ Sds k p Ql kbZxSj [lnk ,sekn p  
 xkb±l ;kl rh p 'kkey gkbZ tank ,A blnk dEe bd tkr nsykclaxh nbZ tkr ns[kykQ  
 HMeuk gkA bd fnu cDDjokyan[kykQ gkbZ tank ,A cDdjoky xy'ku vXsVkb; SjMkns  
 u ts gder vXs tlg ikb; Sijh dkjogh dhrh tka /keZfujid[k odhy xqTj ;fik  
 oSyQsj ,d ksl ;sku nsvkD[kusij eqir dsl nh isoh djnsuA ml ykdSp xSxoansnk  
 flj feynsuA ftl dluSykd HMeuh iknsuA rsbd dsl k p xqTj ;fik dfjnaxh iQyl  
 vkgysQxMk 'kq djh fnsuA ftl p xy'ku xh ch QxMk ynsuA dQ Spkyh xy'ku  
 tEewodhyaxh lusk Hstnk ,A ftl djh odhy ljk dsl viusgRkap ybZ ynsuA dsl  
 tEewgkbZ dklZp gkmk ,slkjs tkr tEewSgknsuA bl djh xy'ku nh ekA xh ch tEew  
 vdk iknk ,A lHuayMjxh Mldcxyap jD[kvk tank ,A xy'ku odhy j?kqkFk xh feyus  
 vLrSmI nh dLh tank ,A mRFkSxSvksgh elaxlgh ch tnh ,sftRFkSvksgh >Uk jksku dluSgknh  
 ,A tgmMk gkLiVy FlekaviusekA&cCsns?kj vkbZxsk gkmk ,A ,g-noSbd&nqaxh iBkuh  
 ynsuA xy'ku jeku gksnk m\*uch fnd [lnk jkgnk ,A jksku xlsh xh oki l viuh lqMk nfu; k  
 p pyusvLrSvk[lnk ,sts, g-ykd tkyxh ul m\*uch euD [krk nk irk ub±, A dRSmansp vkg-  
 ifjr; Sxskph ub±tku rsnoSmRkylapuh tnsuA

- 9- **thunku %** rkjlnkuigh gmk eDI bnh miU;kl ^thou nku\*\* 1988 p izdk'kr gkz/A ,g-miU;kl  
 l ekth vLkFk, anh 'ky l bkdh rLohj isk djnk ,A ,g-miU;kl ulafI OZ vLkFd QdQdlZ rs  
 l ekt fo'lerk ij xSdLhr ,A miU;kl SnsI ak'kz p fgj [k&l; kj] C; kg-rseuD [lnk thouSI jdkh fo'lsch  
 eDI bnh opkjanspKk/sp fVdsnsyHnsuA miU;kl Snh Dgkuh izWar rsl iu ula nsn\*Ai lUkgh  
 dLhr dfj; SvXMa pynh ,sclchnsi lUkjadluSfufDd; k&fufDd; kadRFkat tllh fn; kauA

miU;kl SnsdFkuud nk jtk csh p CgkscBh nh nhik rsl dkh nsmYyck dluSgknh ,A nhik nk ish  
 jfo ,su ekdsij iqt; SC; kg-p #dkoV ikbZfnak ,A urht ru C; kg-#dh tank ,srsvkg-ejh tank ,A nhik nscCs  
 xh Vsl gkbZ tank ,srsvkbnhik ch l neaxh l gu ub±djns gkbZvRegR; k djh ynh ,A l dkh nk cC l B diij  
 nhik nshk izWar nh dMeh djhfnak ,sdh tsnoSvkiapaHkdky gA izWar rsmI nh elaku&nkusnh ekgrkt gkbZ  
 tnsuA

miU;kl Snh dRFk bd gkj ukjh iUkj l iu xh l leuSvkgunh ,A nhik nk Hk izWar ml dluSfgj [k

djnk ,A b\*;kal iu viuh QDVjh p izKar xh ukSjhnks/kbZvMh ,A I iu izKar xh viuk thou l fkh cukuk  
plegh ,sij mnl s?kjk nsbl ybZrsvkj ub±gkms [Kj qgh I iu nhetlvXa>du iknk ,A l B diij bl exuh  
Fleka [kdk ub±gkms ,A vlg-ub±plegnk ,stsvkgs i tkj Snk C; kg-l iu dluSgkA bl djhfj rsizKar nh yMkZ  
ykvk; Sjfo xhekjhfnak ,srsbYtke izKar mlj vkZtak ,A ifyl vlgysizKar xh tEwFleka d'ehj tgykp  
yb; Stkj nsgkmsusrsmāh xMMh fMxh iknh rsl GHSI ikh ejh& [kih tānsuA I iu nk C; kg-l h j dluSgkZtak  
,A

miU;kl p uelaekM+mlysvknk ,sftlySI iu nisi gysearj izKar nk ,Bl M/W dkj.k nelxh  
gkykr [kjk gkZtak ,A M/M l h j rsmM l iu ch mRFISyXsngkmsuA I iu izKar xh i nkuyāh ,A ftlyS  
izKar Bhd gkZtak ,s rsirk pynk ,stsl iu nk C; kg-M/M l h j dluSgkZxsnk ,srkaiZKar pVBh cMMSij /Mj; S  
vkiuLlh tak ,A nōZCD [kh l B diij nh xMMh gB tYgk; SizKar qgh gLirkySp i q th tak ,A ykt nsnjku  
l h j viusykjelsHk izKar dh i nkuyāh ,sts,g-m l nk viuk xSykjk Hk ,stgMk vguFk nh tkrjk xns  
xsvkph xsx glA l h j xh cMh uelkh gknh ,stsm l usviusxSykjk Hk nh yMh dluS; kg-djh ySsnk ,A  
l h j vRegR; k djh yāh ,srscln p l B diij I iu nk C; kg-izKar dluSdjhfmsuA

fu'd'iznsrkij ,g-vk[svk tkbz l dnk ,stsvBeangkdsp dgy ulnsdjhc miU;kl ank Mxjh  
miU;kl txx xh vdkgnk tsknku jgk ,A 1960 nk ngkdk Mxjh miU;kl & txx ybz tRFScMh vdkgn j [nk ,s  
mRFIS vBelangkd tkfu 1980 nk l ekamiU;kl jpk 'ksh nhutjh dluSvelgnk ,A bl ngkdsnh 'kvr uea  
#>ku vlpfyd miU;kl adluSeluh tah ,A miU;kl dkj usviusvlpfyd miU;kl ap Mxj fn; am'ua 'kkr  
tu&tkr; axh v/kj cuk, nk ,stgM+kal ektSFkelanj viuh nfu; k p xSelr uA b'uamiU;kl ap d jh l āk'z  
fn; kafd'k xYykeVdkgn; kayHfn; kauA tsgM; kavke 'ksh ekgnv t axh p ub±?Vfn; kau ft\*; at ulfu; ank ekyā  
fcdul d d Stukuh xhul kb; Sybz tkuk vkn b'ual Huadcsgradjh ukjh oxZxh 'ksku nk xS'kdj gsk iknk ,A

bl l Snk p ekDI bknh #>ku mHj; SI keusvk; kA bl :>ku nh uek n xh H [k r strounku miU;kl  
djnsuA ekDI bknh miU;kl dkj eu [kh thousnsn [k] d l kyaxh xgMnk ,A vlg->Bh ijkuh ijEijk, an izk k  
ub±djnk cYdsyk d axh viusgrair l pr djnk ,A

b'uā#>kuansbyok izhdRed 'ksh nseukoKfud :>kusvlgysmiU;kl y [ksA ,g#>ku iRFj rsjā]  
dksfcu d k bk vkn miU;kl ap Li 'V yHnk ,A b\*;ka ,g-l GHSmiU;kl Mxjhs l kgR; ybz cMh yauA ftānsdlus  
Mxjh miU;kl & l kgR; l e) gskA

**15-1-2 fon;MFLzans vH;kl vLrS izu**

- 1- nsk cU/kMxjk uru gāk miU;kl l kgR; p tsknku n l nsgkZ^dāh\*\* miU;kl nh dFkoLrqnk  
l kj vius'knap fy [ks

- 2- ujfl g no tfoky gmsmiU;kl ^clafcu ddk\* nk lkj fy[ks
- 3- miU;kl ns1980 dkyk 1990 rxj ns lQj njsku dsgMk #>ku Vdkgnk mdkj;S l keusvk;k  
l&kr tkudjihnsks

#####

bl ; uV nsilBaxh if<+Sfo | kFlz; axh iB; Øe p yXsnsmiU; kl dkjarsmānh jpuk, anh tkudkjh rēdlu&dlluS mānsmiU; kl ansieð[k : >kusckjStkudkjh glōZl dxA

iB&ifØ;k

bl ; uV nsgj bd iB xh=\*ÅafgLI ap cMsk tlgx%&

i) miU; kl dkjank thou ifjps

ii) I kgr; d tsknku

iii) miU; kl ansieð[k : >kuA

miU; kl dkj on jkgh rsujfl g nō tēcky gqsmiU; kl ansieð[k : >ku

### 1- ifjp&

bl iB p on jkgh rsujfl g nō tēcky gqsthou rs I kgr; d tsknku rsmānsmiU; kl ansieð[k : >kusl jcah tkudkjhfnlkh xsh, A

### 2- mnas; %

bl iB xh if<+Sfo | kFlz Mskjh nsifl ) miU; kl dkjaJh on jkgh rsJhujfl g nō tēcky gqsthours I kgr; d ifjpsrsmānh dforK, ansieð[k : >kuckjStkudkjh gkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA

### 3- miU; kl dkj on jkgh rsmānsmiU; kl ansieð[k : >ku %

1- thou ifjp&

Mskjh miU; kl dkjap on jkgh gqk viuk Vclgk Fkqj, A bānk tle l u-1933 l p gskv jkgh glj Mskjh nsdlu&dlluSfgāh rsmnīp ch fy[lnsuA miU; kl snsbylok m'uaukVdš jšM; kō Dgku; kō xt y larsfd'k vkykpuRed y[la fn; la dricla ch fy[ln fn; la uA on jkgh glj išya jšM; ka d'ehj nseykte gšrs ūgh

tEed'ehj bQeZku fMIKVAW pk fudyusvlgyh if=dk ^;ktuk\* nsI Eiknd jsgA gñu vlg-fi Nysdks40, ac\*ja FkelaEcbZp fQYeh tXr dLUSt afNr uA fQYehnfu; k nh0; Lr fnup; kZnsckotm Mksjh I kgr; fl j tuk vLrS I eladMMh yñsu rsyxkrkj Mksjh I kgr; jpk djnsu!

**2- I kgr; d ;kñku %**

Mksjh Dgkuh rsmiU;kl I kgr; xh xqkoÜk nsLgkca le) djusvlgya I kgr; dkjap on&jkgh gñk Vdkgnk Fkqj ,A jkgh gñkMksjh p fy[luk 'kq ml ySdhrkj ft I yScMs?K/V ykd fy[k djnsGA on jkgh gñs dFK&I kgr; xh fnfD [k; Svklk tkoZl dnk ,stscld Hk'k, avlgyk y[k Mksjh Hk'k p ch vPNkrsmPpdksV nk I kgr; jpsv xnk ,srsjpsv tk djnk ,A bñh jpuk, ank C; ksk bl pkYyh ,%

dky&gRk	1/dgkuh I xñj½
vkys	1/dgkuh I xñj- I kgr; vdkneh 'k ijlDr½
?Mf-cMh i ru	1/niU; kl ½
/kjansvRk:	1/kV/d½
nM+	1/niU; kl ½
=Vh nh Mj	1/niU; kl ½
xHt u	1/niU; kl ½
yyn;n-	1/niU; kl ½

bñsbylok jkgh gñ; ladbñjpuk iñ p u rsrkysxSNfi ; SI keuSvksuA

**3- on&jkgh gñsmiU;kl ans ied[k : >ku%**

on&jkgh gñj Mksjh miU;kl ns [kij p utq~iRkj vlgys=\*AamiU;kl dkjap bd uA bñsguSrDdj iat miU;kl idk'kr gñZpqsnsuA vlg-u&gMf-cMh i ru] nMf=Vh nh Mj] xHt u rsyyn-nA bñk C; ksk bl pkYyh ,s%

**1- gMf-cMh i ru %**

on jkgh gñk iñyk miU;kl I u-1960 p idk'kr gkska bl miU;kl nk dFKud Hkeacclñ nsdky cl s nsxñm ^eug~dLUSt jcañr ,sij bl miU;kl p I keuSvksvlgfy; kal el; kal kjsMxj fn; kal k> lauA ,g-bd I el; k eyd miU;kl ,A miU;kl dkj on jkgh gñs; oLFkj vuqkl u] vuesy C; kg rsukjh nsHñyafcdustugh I el; k, anh Dgkuh ,A ftRFav tknh nsexjk ch ykZfn; kafdj .kaubñiñt ; ka miU;kl nh Hk'kj I jy] I knæk rs



egkojskj ,A miU;kl djg usbl miU;kl p cesy C;kg-xh dazfcacuk, nk ,A

ek;kl dqrk ve: rs[KS bl miU;kl nseD[k iKljapk uA ek;k bd lKjxhL; kuh rsegrh tuluh As dqrkstye nsifr lAk'kzh irtd ,A bl dkmns; xla p fiNMsnykclap txfv vkguuk ,AmiU;kl nk [Kjh Hkx djk vkn'kzh ,A ft lnsdkj.k miU;kl jkpd gmsgkzch detkj ibztak ,A ij dvy eykb;Sfn[ksk tk rklamiU;kl djg usnj&njMSxla p QSyh nh l eL;k,axh clmScJusnk tRu dhrsnc ,A

## 2- nMRE

1972 p Niusvkgyk ,g-nwk miU;kl ,abl dFKud ^NEc&T;K&M+ka nsbd xladuSI jck j [knk ,A ,gasp vVB ij'k iKlj rspkj ukjh iKlj uA ,gak uk; d /;kuf l g rsulf; dk yktks ,A ,g-neacMgaj [k&l ek&k dluSj\*osdjnsu rsb\*uah bDdSfark ,stsdnau; kuk gkxkA dh tsyktksxH&rh ,A Hkj rsiKdrku nh yM&Z fNM& iK&h ,A l kjsyks x&M NK&M+SuU l h tmsu rs [Kj /;kuf l g ch viuh yM&h yktksxh NK&M+SuU l h t&k ,A ft l ySnw fnu gykr fd'k l djsu rka/;kuf l g ijr&Zv&k ,A ij yktksrs/;kuf l g nsfj' rsc' dj bd dna ub&feVusvkgyh nM+ibzpqh nh g&h ,A miU;kl djg usbl miU;kl jgab\*;Sugh fLFkr p y&ansC; gjk rs etcjh nk 'ky o. ku djusnh d&'k dhrnh ,A

dykiD[k rshko iD[k nh fnzVh dluSch bd l Qy miU;kl ,A bl miU;kl ij 'njkj\* fQYe ch kuh pqhnh ,A

## 3- =Vh nh Mj %

on jkgh gmk ,g-f=\*;k miU;kl ,a1978 p Nfi ;Sl keusvk;ka bl miU;kl nk dFKud egkuxjh thou fn;al eL;k,aij v/kjr ,A v&ho rLokH&ku djg.k ekguuns jck&sp dn&dnabluh y&ch njM+ibz&h ,stsvk&k Hkj&k v& [k g&Z&t&k ,A bl l Sl eL;k,axh miU;kl djg usclmScJusnk tRu dhrsnc ,A

=Vh nh Mj\* miU;kl 'Kjh t&futh lAk'kzrsgykr&h bd ;F&F&ZrLohj ,A miU;kl nk okrkoj.k tkunkj ,A l kjsxSik= vius&viusF&g; LH&od u rsviuk&viuk l p H&xnsuA ,g-bd l Qy miU;kl uA miU;kl ns=S ed [k ik= u& l R;su] v: .kk rsmkyrA

## 4- xH&w %

l u~1944 p Niusvkgyk on jkgh gmk p&k miU;kl ,A bl miU;kl p bd ,gh ukjh nk fp=.k ,s ft l xhft&xh cl j djusv&R&S,dk d&e djuk i&k ,A ft l v&R&S&arsm l nh : g eunh ,srsulaxSl&kt vu&fr f&mk ,A rsbl nyny p Ql usij&f m l nh v&R&e m l ud F&e&f&udyusv&R&S&M&Q&h j&g&h ,A bl miU;kl p ch miU;kl djg on jkgh g&al&kt nh bd l eL;k xh isk dhrsnc ,A bl miU;kl p l&kt d l j&ck nhr&g&uk p v&Red rsh&ou&Red l j&ck&snh l q<f&k xh mt&kj dhrsnc ,A t&gasp 'kj h nh ifo=rk d&ky v&R&e nh JSBrk xh rj t&g-fnrh x&h ,A

on jkgh gmk iätelamiU;kl 'yyn;n\* ula dluS2007 c\*jsp izlk'kr gks/vA on jkgh gmsbl miU;kl nh uk;dk bd d'ejh 'kf[;I r ,A bl miU;kl nh dFkoLrqxh frD[ks/k tk rlaon jkgh gjsamLI SdFk xh fl jts/k ,§ tgmh vke d'ejh i rap ijEijk Fkelapynh vkok jnh ,srsersFkgjamiij dYiuk&'kDrnk I gkjk ch yšk xsk ,A dFk p efr;laxYylabfrgkl d u rsmilU;kl dkj usviah dYiuk&'kDr dluSb'uxh 'ky pkyh I ykjsnk ,A vLFk& p perdkjh?kVuk nsrlš ij yšk xsk ,srsmah xVy&clr xh v/;kRed rsonkr nsvar'kr yšk xsk ,A b\*;k xS'um fj[kr' xh n) fiyšk ch bd perdkjh?kVuk ,§ ft I h on jkgh gjsaers'ky <αSdluSisk dhrs nk ,A

bl miU;kl ns[kl siUkj bfrgkl d ul ij fd'k iUkjanh fl jtrk miU;kl dkj usviusrjhdSdluS dhrnh ,A I kjsmiU;kl nh dFk 'ky I jk[MM-<αSdluSpyh ,srsiBdaxh cluh j[knh ,A

#### 19-4 ujflg nō tEcky rsmāsmiU;kl ansieŋ[k :>lu%

##### 1- thou&ijp%

Jh ujflg nō tEcky gmk tle 28 Qojh 1931 bāxh Hkyoky xlap gks/vkA nleakl djustijšk Qkt p HFKZgkZxSrs'ghfj;klrh ifyl p vkbZxA tEcky glš fj;klrh ifyl FkelamVh I qjM' nsvlšnsijk Iok&fuor gš nsuA m'uxh viuh yk&el ky Iok,avkLrSjk'V'fr ifyl eMy dluSIEkur dhrk xsk As ukšjh nšlu bānk i<uk&fy[kuk tkjh jgk rsb'uaMxjh fo'lsij ,e-,ch dhrnh ,A

tEcky glš cgeŋh ifrHk ns/kuh uA y[kd nsdlu&dluSvkg-bd I Qy iWj rsefrZkj chgšA

##### 2- I kgr; d&; kxku%

tEcky glš L; kusdfo] I kgsDgkuhdkj] I jk[MM-uW/dkj] I Qy miU;kl dkj efrZkj rspf=dkj ns bylok dky vfkurk chgšA viusfp=afn;lachūqto'kadjh pšnsuA tEcky gjsamMxjh I kgr; nh gj fo/kk p viuk tšknku frūkk ,srsvTt chnsk djnsuA mān; ajpuk, ank C; šk bl pkyh ,%

- |    |                       |                 |
|----|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1- | uehdfor & ueajLrs     | 1/dfork I αš½   |
| 2- | 'kelatySnh/Melh&/Melh | 1/ky I αš½      |
| 3- | /k[nsxk/s             | 1/0gkuh I αš½   |
| 4- | Blgjela jkt           | 1/  & i   I αš½ |
| 5- | pkuh nk I d           | 1/0gkuh I αš½   |

6-	e.Mlytd	¼Vst uW/d] fj ;kl rh dYpjy vdMeh vkl svk iqrdr½
7-	dMls?M/V	¼uW/d½
8-	fiæjk	¼uW/d½
9-	vYgM+xlkyf] chj l ikgh	¼dK; &uW/d½
10-	l jdkj	¼uW/d½
11-	læh/kjrh c[kysekguw	¼niU;kl ] l fgr; vdkneh 'k ijLdr½
12-	dkjt	¼dfork l æg½
13-	pkj j	¼dfork l æg½
14-	dUhcj l kr	¼niU;kl ½
15-	fcu dalsdKk	¼niU;kl ½
16-	ejk nd ejsykd	¼Dguh l æg½
17-	pj[Mh	¼niU;kl ½

ujflg nò tEcky gjs yxlrkj l fgr; fljtuk p yXxsnsu Mxjh l fgr; xh viuk ;sknu ns/k djnsuA

**19-5 ujflg nò tEcky gjsmiU;Mansied[k :>lu%**

Mxjh miU;kl fo |k p ujflg nò tEcky gjsapj miU;kl fyf[k;S; sknu frUMA bñk ißyk miU;kl  
 "Y læh/kjrh c[kysekguw 1976 p izk'kr gskl bl miU;kl nk Dyosj rnrMh Nisns l kjamiU;kansDyoja  
 dkyk cMMk ,æ ,gñ dFKoLrqrS?Kvuk, arspj=ank foLrkj T;knk ,æ bl miU;kl p ftRfæbd iKl Sd Mxjk  
 jkt iwr ifjokj nh Dguh ,æ mRFKsq iKl Sfgaqed yekusnsQl knap nd kk nh cM rsykek nsykdasthou mij]  
 ekguwl jcdsmlij] ifjokjamlij iMno nk ys[k&tkf[k ,æ dFKud fn;kanks/Mjkal eans idg-p cxfn; læ vXa  
 cæfn;kau] bd unh vlæj&rsbl idg-p fd'k ykd : <h tæfd'k ykdanseuSp njMk ibZ tñ;kuA cM rs  
 yMbz/kjrh xh xSubæMnh ekgeqaxf] ekgeqanseuaxh cMh Vclmh ,srsferjaxh ngeu cubZvMh ,æ bl  
 miU;kl nk fgmh Hk'kk p l fkr : ikaj.k Nih pdsnsuA tEcky gjsabl miU;kl p nsknk ransek;e dUuS;ð  
 nh l el; k xh mHkj;S,g-nLl usnh dsk'k dhrh ,stsvke ekgeudnaxh ;ð ubæpkgnk rstnæch;ð glank ,srka  
 ekjrh cMh ,æ

tEcky gqk nqk miU;kl ^dluh cjl kr\* ula dluSNis/vA mǎnk ,g-miU;kl isyamiU;kl ^lǎ-k djrh  
c[kySekguđ dkyk dQh gYdh ,A ,gasp dFKRedrk rsdYiuk nh iV T;knk rstbou ns;FKFZnh iV ?K/V yHnh  
,A Dyoj nslgkcach ylgck ,A bl miU;kl nk dazfcaq^ekkoř ula nh iKkj ,A ftl usvktlnhsisya'kgh  
esyanh ja&jkđ rsvktlnhcln nsjktansfih&i l Zca gkZtkusrxj nk nĴ fnd[lanĴ ,A

ujfl g nǎ tEcky gqk f=\*;k miU;kl řcu dksdĴK 1985 p fj;Krh dYpjy vdMeh nh if=dk  
'kjktk Mxjh p =kfd'rsp Nis/vA ,g-miU;kl vkkud gykraij v/kjr bd uea<xlanĴ izkl ,A tEcky  
gqk ,gamiU;kl l kearolnh 0;OLFk vudkl u&ghurk fj'or[kjh cxSk ij djkh pK ,A bl miU;kl dkj us  
vkkud ifjosk rsl ekt dluSutj eykusvLrSueafo'lnsvuqly ueaf'Kvi rsuehardudh xh viuk, nk ,A  
bl miU;kl p ueh&prukj ueaHko&cksk xh mHkjsnk ,A

tEcky gqk bd gjj miU;kl ^pj[Mhř izk'kr gks/vA ftl p l ekt nsisponk@ipnk rku&klusnh xa  
xh bd&bd dfj;S[Mgysvk xnk ,srsqj iKkj xMijh p Ql snk yHnk ,A bl miU;kl jkgamiU;kl dkj ujfl g  
nǎ tEcky gjjavTt nsl ekt fn;agykrarsl el;k,axhfl yfl yskj <xSdluSmtkxj dhrs nk ,A

**fu'd'k %**

bl l c fo'y sku ijř vl vĴ[k l dusvĴatsujfl g nǎ tEcky gjjaMxjh l fgR; xherk l e)  
dhrk ,srs[kl dfj;S[Mxjh miU;kl ns[kř p chmǎnk tĴenku ?K/V ubā ,A m'uacD[k&cD[k l el;k,avFkř  
: >kuaij miU;kl fyf[k;SilBdaxh l ekt p 0;kr cM] yMĴZrsnh;al el;k,ansifr tkx: d dhrkA iBdans  
'ku p ck)k xSubđdhrk l xylab'ual el;k,aij l kpusvLrSl křxk dhrkA

UNIT-III LIFE AND CONTRIBUTION OF NOVELIST

vls ih 'kek'Y kjFKi' rsoRI fody gmsmiU; kl snsiedQ[k : >lu%

1- ifjp%

bl iKB p vlsih 'kek'Y kjFKi' rsoRI fody gmssthou rsl fgr; d tlnku rsmansmiU; kl ansiedQ[k : >kusl jcah tkudkjhnukh xsh ,A

2- mns; %

bl iKB xh if<+sfo |FKZMxjh nsifl ) miU; kl dkjaJh vls ih 'kek'Y kjFKi' rsoRI &fody gmssthou ifjp% I fgr; d tlnku rs mans miU; kl a nsckja iedQ[k : >kuah tkudkjh gkl y djh l d<sup>3</sup>uA rs b'ua miU; kl dkjackjaiQNsxnsI wkyansmukj nasp I efkzgbZI d<sup>3</sup>uA

3- miU; kl dlj vls ih 'kek'Y kjFKi' rsmansmiU; kl ansiedQ[k : >lu %

1- thou ifjp%

vlsih 'kek'Y kjFKi' gmk tle 1933 bZ p gkVA eqyhf'kk gkl y djusi jf , g-fjftuy fjI pZyskh p dykdj nsrls ij fu; Qr gksA 'Y kjFKi' glj bd I Qy miU; kl dlj nsdlu&dluSI kgsDgkuhdkj] ukVdcj] vykpd] fp=dkj rsl xhrcj ch ga 'Y kjFKi' gmk 2002 bZ p I qzkl gkzxsq ij Mxjh I fgr; txr mans tlnku djhmash dnabZHyh l dnla

2- I fgr; d tlnku%

'Y kjFKi' gljaviusy[lu nh 'kq vkr mniHk'kk EkelachrtA 'Y kjFKi' glj uk fl jQ mpp dkV nk I fgr; jpsk cYdsqjuaea I fgr; dkjxh ch vPNk fy [kusvklrSijr dhrKA vlg-bd , d smiU; kl dlj gsft'uaMxjh I fgr; p irhdRed 'Kyh xh viuk; kA , g-'Kyh ban; sjpuk, ap Vdksrsrls ij ylnh , A 'Y kjFKi' gmh jpuK, ap euQ[kh thou ns; FKfznk I tho fp=.kgs nk feynk , A ban; sjpuk, ankC; ksk bl pkyh , %

1- meja & 1/4nDgkuh l xg1/2

2- ydhja & 1/4 \*\* \*\* 1/2

- 3- I dkc: n & %dguh l x%]-fj ; Klrh dYpjy vdMeh 'k i%Ldr½
- 4- ykd xSykd & %dguh l x%½
- 5- ikxy nkrkte%y & %dguh l x%½
- 6- rmla & %yFeh dfor%½
- 7- ijrka & %dfor% l x%½
- 8- e: LFky & %gmh d%½
- 9- uak : D[k & %niU; kl] l %gR; vdlneh 'k i%Ldr½
- 10- jske nsd%Ms & %niU; kl] fj ; Klrh dYpjy vdMeh 'k i%Ldr½
- 11- edku & %niU; kl ½
- 12- =%l e%h] nh & %niU; kl ½
- 13- i%Fkj rsj% & %niU; kl ½
- 14- viuk&viuk l %t & %niU; kl ½

vls ih: 'kelZ' l kjFk\* gmsmiU; kl ansie%k : >ku %&

M%sjh miU; kl l %gR; p vlsih: 'kelZ' l kjFk\* gmk Vd%knk F%g] ,% l kjFh g%ja M%sjh miU; kl l %gR; xhNsmiU; kl fn%ka b%nsmiU; kl ansie%k : >ku bl p%Yyh u%&

l kjFh gmk i%y%k miU; kl ^=%l e%h] nh l u-1978 p izk'kr g%v%a ,g-bd vkn'kRed miU; kl ,% miU; kl p y%kd nk fo'ksi<%&y [%k%znk Ld%yh <%k ,% t%g%sp miU; kl dkj bd vkn'kZf'k%&0; oLFk%h l leuSjf[k; Spfj=%ars?%vuk, anh jpuk djnk ,% bl miU; kl nk dF%kud l ead%uSv%Sc/knk ,% pfj= l j%ksns g%j%ap viu&viusvkn'k%fo'okl arsl H% nserkcd viusfdjnkj uH%nsuA ,g bd izhd%Red miU; kl ,% bl p 'l e%j\* izhd ,sf'k% nk rs'ku%bl nk e%[k i%k%j ,% bl miU; kl nk ie%k : >ku izfrok%h ,% eu%[k%nh r%g%&g%k%v%v%ac/kus%h g%h p%g%nh y%kd ns'kn u& ^v%neh nh H% ,al kjh mej rxj uM%v%nk% kuh i%us%h F%g% s t%l%g%v%sn% ij ml uS%g%-l e%j nh j[kuh y%k%nh ,%&

l kjFh gmk n%v%k miU; kl ^uak : D[k\* ulad%uSi%z%k'kr g%v%a ,g-miU; kl ch 1978 p xsN%is%k rs ,g- ch izhd%Red 'k%yh p fy[%k%v% x%nk ,% ,g%ns%j l kjFh g%j%ax%h l %gR; vdlneh nk i%j%Ldkj ch i%tr gb%z%p%ns%k ,% bl miU; kl nk f%g%h] x%t%j%k%h i%at%k%h rsv%ax%st%h H%k'k% ,ap vu%q%h ch g%k%z%p%ns%k ,% ,g-bd ; F%k%F%k% nLrkost ,% ^uak : D[k\* p y%kd u%x%j nh l P%ph%l%F%k%r nk tk; tk y%k% ,% u%x%j p t%k%fd'k% g%k% nk ,st%l%at%isc%ny%k%v%k ,nk

, \$ ml h yk e l & y k e s i z a s j k g a i t r q d h r s n k , A u a k : d [ k \* m i u ; k l p d k b z l y k / u b ] d k b p f j = u b ] c l  
^ v i g \* r s v i g j k x l s / k a h f n [ k n s t a m s u r s i n s t a m s u ] e s t d d j n s t a m s u r s u x j s n h l b b z r l o j [ k t y n h t a h  
, & u x j e f l o k t a k , A , g n s p c j k t x k j h , \$ n [ k o k r s / k k k , \$ > B , \$ n l s y k i u , \$ b d d y k i u , \$ L ; k l h p k y k a u ]  
c b a k Q h , \$ e j g D [ k a n k c t k j , \$ f t a n s c x \$ x d k j k u b a r s f t a n s v k l r s e k u o x h v i u k f n y ] f n e k r s l k p c a s j [ k u k  
i k n s u A b l m i u ; k l p n k f ' k u d r k , \$ b d [ k l c k k d r k & i j d f n z v d l s k , A

v l s i h : ' k e z ' l k j f k g m k f = ; k m i u ; k l ' j s k e n s d h m k u l a d l u s 1979 p i z d k ' r g l s v k A b l m i u ; k l p  
n l l s k x n k t s f d \* ; k f d ' k l o k f k z r s p y k d y k d ] v l e y k d a x h h v v c u k o ; S v i u k y k g - d < n s u ] r s m a n s e g h d l u s  
v f d [ ; k a r h t h g o a x h c a m d j k s / k o z n k m n s u A i j f t l y s t u & ' k D r t k x n h , s r l a l c f d ' k j k s n h p y n h \$ q l g h q l g h  
v l g n s l k e u s p y k d y k d c h u b a [ m k o z l d n a i j f t l u k f p j v l e t u r k x h f u l o k f l z u s k u b a z f g l a k ] t u r k n k h y k  
u b a g k o z l d n k A

b l l S c \* j s ; k u 1979 p b a n k b d g l j m i u ; k l N i s v k A b l m i u ; k l n k / k j k r y v / ; k e d r s n k ' k u d , A  
b l m i u ; k l p m i u ; k l d j u s e l g u w n h v l j ( k r s l a k j h l j c a s n h v l f k j r k r s l P p n h r i k ' k s v k l r s l a l j h  
e l g e k ; k d l y k u d o y s g l o ; S / ; k u e k u g l s n h x Y y x y k o z n h , A

' l k j f k i \* g m k i a t e l a m i u ; k l ' i r f k j r s j a \* 1981 p i z d k ' r g l s v k A b l m i u ; k l p d y k d k j a f n ; a  
i j s k f u ; h m a n s b d d y s i u n h k o u k r j v l e t u r k y b z u f j f k z r k x h n ' k z k x n k , A u x j s n s p y k d d [ k r o j y k d ]  
d y k d k j a x h v i u s O k ; n s v l r s c j r u k p k g a s u A , g n s i k l k j e f i r z l k j ] l a x h r d k j ] f o l k u d ] n k ' k u d ] d f o r s  
v e ; k i d u A

' l k j f k i \* g m k N e l a m i u ; k l ' v i u k & v i u k l j t \* u l a d l u s N i s v k A b l m i u ; k l p m i u ; k l d j n k  
m n a s ; , g n l l u k , s t j v t t n k e l g u f t a x h n s l P p a e l y a r s d n j a d k y k y x k r k j n j g l a k t k d j n k , A

d l y e y k o ; S f n D [ k s k t k r l a ' l k j f k i \* g l j a m l s j h m i u ; k l p u e l a ' k s y h v i u k o z r s l e k t n h f l f k r x h  
i l b d a l k e u s j [ k s v k A b a n s m i u ; k l a p c k s d r k j i z h d k e d r k j u x j & c k k r s u e h a f d l e k n h v f h o ; f d r ' k s y h n s x q k  
e t m u A v l g - l k e l f ; d l e k t h f l f k r n k c k k d j k u s n s d l u & d l u s v k e c k k c h t x k n s u A

#### 4- oRl fody gqsmiU;klansieqk :>lu%

##### 1- thou ifjp%

M l s j h n s i f l ) m i u ; k l d j J h o r l f o d y g m k t l e 5 t y k o z 1939 b z p f t y k m / k e i j n h j k e u x j  
r l h y p g l s v k A b a n k l k j k t h o l a k ' l z r s e l h c r a v l g y k j s k A c p i u p x s b a n h e k A n k d k y g l o z x s v A

j k e u x j n s f e l l y L d i y f k e l a i a t e h i k l d h r h r s l i g h l a d r p i k ; i j k ( k n h r \$ k j h d j k d j n s g s t s b a n s

firk th nk ch l qzkl gkbZxs/vA 'ik ; \* ikI dJusijr 1956 p bausfo'kijn\* nh ifj{k ikI dhrfAl u~1970 bñ p Mksjh nsl kfgR; dkj Jh oRI fody gqk l qzkl gkbZxs/vA

**2- I kfgR; ; kknk%**

Jh oRI fody gja xh fy [kusnh ij .kk iat kch nsixfrolnh y fkd Jh ekufI g HxZ gmsFkelagkZ bñh Mksjh p isy h Dgkuh ^nkV/nk QVV\* tkt uk if=dk p 1959 p Nih ghA b'usfd'k gkj Dgku; kach fy [h fn; kau] tsgM+ka ^kjt k Mksjh\* p Nih fn; kauA bñh izdf'kr jpuk ^Qy fcuk Mkyh\* miU;kl , } tsgMk 1970 p Nis/vA , g-Mksjh nk isy k miU;kl , sft l h l kfgR; vdkneh nk ij l dkj i dr gks/vA

**Jh oRI fody gmsmiU;kl ansiejk : >ku%**

Jh oRI fody gja elgwxh elgwdluSt Mlusvkgys?kjsyrs l ekth fj'rsnk fo'y sku dhrs nk Asuga nsvk isij i k j Snk l ; kj yMh rsekA p cMkZ t mk , A elai k j Sxh vi usgRfSp rsugwxh nlagB j [kuk plgmh , A l l l wnsvui <+rsugansi &fy [ksgksdkj .k , g-l eL; k mBnh , A Jh oRI fody gja viusmiU;kl p bl fj'rs rsbl l eL; k nk cMk 'ky foopu dhrs nk , A

^Qy fcuk Mkyh\* miU;kl Mksjh ifjokjd t hou nh rLohj , sfo/kok C; kg nh l eL; k xh yb; Sl k j nh Hkouk dFkud xh xfr fnmh , A miU;kl nh eD [k i k j l k k nsp fj = nk fodkl 'ky pkyh gks nk , A vlg -: f<+a rs i j kuh i j E i j k , adky k m i j m Bnh , A vlg -y k j edh c j d k p xsfo/kok gkbZ tkusmi j j ] l l l wnsgrf l rh nh xka tko ; Suk l jh djnh , srse gur dfj ; Sch , - ikI djnh , srs l gh nwk C; kg - djh yñh , A bl miU;kl p l k k nk pfj = bd Cgkj ] l e > nk j ] Lusg l p T t y ] nqank [ ; ky j [ kusvkgyh vkn 'kukjh ns : i p m k j nk , A

LgbZe gusp fnd [k v k tk r k amiU;kl dkj oRI fody gja l k s Mksj l ekt p ml c'ysfo/kok nst hou rsfo/kok C; kg - p v k i s v k g f y ; a l e L ; k , axh 'ky pkyh clm S dhrs nk , A , g - miU;kl isya = \*AamU;kl ansedlcys p fcrSp ] ?Wuk folr k j p j i kko p ] 'ky h p 'ky h nh ifj i d d r k rsxBu p bd x s v x s , A



UNIT-III LIFE AND CONTRIBUTION OF NOVELIST

nskdqMxjk uru\* rskjk nku ijh gmsmiU; kl ansieqk : >ku%

**nskdqMxjk uru\***

**1- ifjpe**

Mxjh nsifl ) miU; kl dkj nskdqMxjk uru\* gmk tle 4 ucEj 1939 p jkeuxj p gks/A uru\* gj f'k'k gkl y djusi j f'k'k foMx p v/; kid fu; q' r gksA ij ljdkj usb\*uxh vfr izfroknh fopkj/Mjk ns gks djh v/; kid nh ukdjh 'k ewry djh fnUk gA uru gj bd l Qy miU; kl dkj nsdlu&dlluSdqy Dgkudkj chuA

**2- lkgR;d ;knku %**

uru gjal ak'k w/zftaxh p thou rslktxh ersuMxk fn[kusnk tRu dhrs nk ,A Mxj lkt p 0; kr djfr; arsl eL; k, hukjh&l ak'kzcx; k nsl tho fp= bfn; ajpuk, ap yHnsuA bansizk'kr miU; kl ank 0; k; k bl pl/yh ,%

- 1- dshh & %miU; kl] 1982 c'jsp lkgR; vdkneh 'k igLdr½
- 2- l; kshstks & %miU; kl] fj; kLrh dYpjy vdkneh 'k igLdr½
- 3- tlxyh ykd & %miU; kl ½
- 4- Hkw & %miU; kl ½

**uru gmsmiU; kl ansieqk : >ku%**

l u-1980 p uru\* gmk 416 l Qank miU; kl ^dshh' idk'kr gks/A dFkud] dyk&dksy rsjldrk nsLgkcsMxjh nsJsb miU; kl anh fxurjh p vknk ,A ^dshh' Mxjh miU; kl nsfodkl ns l Qj p bdEguko vlgyk ehy iRFkj ,A ,g-miU; kl iepm ns^xknku\*\* nh ijEijk p Mxjh&lgMh lkt nsthou ns; Fkkznk bd euSxh Ngh tkusvlgyk nLrlost ,A bl h Q. kr'oj jsknsmiU; kl ^esyk&vpy\*\* vk<sup>3</sup>j bd vlpoyd miU; kl ch vk[ksk tkbzl dnk ,A dshh p =S rF; mdkj; SlkeuSvksu& isykm iU; kl nheq[k iUkj rsuk; d Hkxlan

pfj=(vlgnsC;lg-dlyk yb;Sels h rxj nh thou dFK) nwk Mxj nsvkpy jkeuxj nsmksjk xhvj f&c&f nk o.ku] rsf=;k iyl rsty k p Hk Vlpkj nk dPp&fpVBA Hkxkank pfj= eu ylxuk gkZch vfr';kDr nsnksk Fkelaubzcp h ds/vA miU;kl nk [Hjy k fgLI k erk MtekbZgkZxsk ,A iyl rsty nshk Vlpkj nko.ku ch fca erk xSyfek gkZxsk ,srsmiU;kl nhew /kjk ch nckbZfnk ,A

miU;kl dkj uru gmsbl miU;kl p MksjxhZ thou nk fp=.k cMk 'kSy rsi MoiwZ ,A bl thou p : f<+h vfo'okl ap Dysk Hkykiu] ykjar sxjhcank 'ksu] vR; kpkj] Hk Vlpkj] nqk&dI kycxSk nk dylRed <xsdUuSo.ku dhrs nk ,A LFkuh Hk'k nk fl jtuRed iztks bl miU;kl nhbd glj miyfc/k ,A

uru gmk nwk miU;kl ^i; kSht k\* 1984 p izdk'kr gskVA ,g-ch ^dinh' vlxj kjh l eL; k ijdar ,A Hkxlvkyk ySk bl miU;kl p ^xk;=h' xhZ l ekth thou nhbd ; FkFkZrLohj isk djnh ,A ^i; kSht k\* miU;kl p Mksj h&lgMh ykjar siat axk, ap cl nsmksjk cje. kansi ekth thou] manhekuf l drk smansvkimpans l jcdnsokLrfod ; FkFkZrLohj erk 'kSy fo'y sk.k feynk ,A

bl miU;kl nk ed[k iUkj ijk xla, h xlap cl nsykcl] manhekuf l drk mank cjr u&0; ogkj ,srsl ed[k iUkj nk fp=.k yfkd uscMh xshZ dUuSclhrs nk ,A ^uru\* gljafi ; kl r rsfodkl ; kst uk, ank xla nsykcl ns thou mlj vlj] xhZ thou p tkr&kr rsjfr&joktaerkcd 0; gkj rscaku] efgyk, h xjhcars ykgh tkr; ans ykcl dUuSvl; k;] fiNMns l ekt p vfo'okl] pkyars iat] ukk; t l jcd] ykyp] cD; kl h Hk Vlpkj cxSk cMh 'kDr <xsdUuSisk dhrs nk ,A vfkZ fiNMans xla anhbd ; FkFkZrLohj ,A

nscl dMksjk ^uru\* gmk f=^; k miU;kl ^taxyhysl\* ula dUuSvlsVA ,gnk dFKud ed yeku&cDgokya ns thou ij v/kjr ,sbl miU;kl jkgamiU;kl dkj us=Sl rjs tla l jaxh mHjns nk ,A igyk Mxj l gMsp cl n&fopjnd nwk bd vkn'kbnh i<fy[ksnl rh'k ula nsbd xqkoku cka.kelVjSnsbd vui<+ij l e>nkj rs 'kSy cdjoky dMh xsh nsvki mpansfgj[k nh ; k=VA rsf=; k l j mHj; Sl keuSvlnk ,svlg-,sox&l ak'znk l jA xhans [l m&i h] ftehtk; nln vlgysxjic] dj l kuh etjac'dkj nh rukruh rs'ksluA

^uru\* gmk l gMh xhZ ifjosk nk izdfr nscD[k&cD[k : i] cl uhdanh ekuf l drk rsl kp] thou 'kSy hrs ox&l ak'k' 'kslu rsvR; kpkj ank o.ku cMsekeZl <x dUuSisk dhrs nk ,A

^uru\* gmk bd glj miU;kl 'Hk' izdk'kr gskVA Dysj nslgkcsvTt rxj jpsxns miU;kl ap l Hua Fkelayfek miU;kl ,A

**rkjk nkuijg rsmāsmil;klans iēđ[k :>ku%**

**1- thou ifjp%**

Mxjh l fgr; p dfoj Dgkuhclj rsmil;kl dkj nk fkgj j[kusvkgys Jh rkjk nkuijg gmk tle 15 vxLr 1949 bñ p xla nkuijg r l hy v[kuj p gks/kl ,e,-, rsch, M- nh f'k'k gkl y djustij f'k'k foHkx p v/;kid fu; q' gks A f'k'k foHkx pk fia'ku gksisij f' l fgr; fljtuk p el : Q uA

**2- l fgr; d ;kxnu%**

- 1- thunku & ½mil;kl ½
- 2- ygq nk ja & ½gkuh l xg½
- 3- dbātle & ½gkuh l xg½
- 4- pruk & ½mil;kl ½
- 5- euđ[krse; kkh & ½mil;kl ½
- 6- l htOk; j & ½mil;kl ½

bānsbykok b\*uaefr; ka l fji; ladfork ch fy[lh fn; lau rsbānk bd dfork l xg~^l j&c&l j\*\* Niuxh rSvj ,A

**nkuijg gqsmil;klans iēđ[k :>ku%**

nkuijg gmk isyk mil;kl ^thunku\* 1988 p izk'kr gks/A thunku eDI ğlnh :>ku xh yb;S fy[lk/k xsk mil;kl ,A ,g-mil;kl l ekth vLFk, ank dFKud ukaf l jQ vLFk l Q d h rsl ekth fo'lerk, a ij dnr ,scyds l k'k' f g j [k&l; kj] C; kg rseuđ[lh thou l jca's xh ch eDI ğlnh fopkja jkga i'k dhrs nk ,A mil;kl nh dFK izk'kr rsl iuk ula nsi k'k'j axh dnr dfj; SvXxSpynh ,A ckfd nsi k'k'jad l uSfu d d & fu d ds i z x rs d l fka t h fn; lau A mil;kl dkj rkjk nkuijg gks ab'ua i k'k'j anse k'; e d l u S l ekt nh O; oLFk s l eL; k, axh i B d av X s j [ksk ,A

bānsug-mil;kl ap mil;kl dkj euđ[lh thou nsnđ[k&d l kyaxh xgMmk ,A vkg->Bh ijkuh ijEijka nh izk'k ubādjnk cYdsy k d axh viusg l k nsi fr l ps djnk ,A bl mil;kl p nkuijg gkj viuh eukr l p xh yb; Sft l vkn' ğlnh l ekt rsnsk nh dkeuk 'kq p djnsu] vkgah fljtuk vLr Svlg-xk'k'lnh vgd k nk Lgkjk ynsuA ij ckn p mah vgd kolnh l p xh bd Hkjk >Vdk yxnk ,A

Jh nkuigh gmsiU;kl ansieD[k : >ku%

nkuigh gmk isyk miU;kl ^thunku\* 1988 p izdk'kr gks/A thunku eDI bnk : >ku xh yb;S  
fy[ksk xsk miU;kl ,A ,g-miU;kl I ekth vLFk,anh 'ky I UgdMh rLohj isk djnk ,A bl miU;kl nk  
dFKud ulafi jQ vFKd&QdkiDdhzrs I ekth&fo'kerk,aij dnr ,scyds I ak'f'fgj[k&l;kj] C;kg-rseuD[kh  
thou I jcds xh ch eDI bnk fopkajkgaisk dhrs nk ,A miU;kl nh dFK izkr rsl iuk uka ns iukjxh dnr  
dfj;SvXspynh ,A cfd nsi kUjadUsfuDd&fuDdsiz x rsdRFWatMhfn;lauA miU;kl dj rjk nkuigh gjsa  
b'aii kUjansel;e dUsI ekt nhO;oLFk rsl eL;k,axh iBdavXaj[ksk ,A

bansug-miU;kl ap miU;kl dj euD[kh thou nsn[k&dI kyaxh xgMmk ,A vlg->Bh ijkuh ijEijka  
nh izkl kusbdjnk cYdaykdaxh viusgUk nsifr I pr djnk ,A

nkuigh gmk miU;kl ^psuk\* ula dUsizdk'kr gks/A nkuigh gmk ,g-uelaitk ,A bl miU;kl p  
nkuigh gjs viuh eukr I kp xh yb;Sft I vkn'kbnh I ekt rsnk nh dkeuk 'kq p djnsu] vlgah fjtuk  
vLrsvlg->kdklnh vfgd knk Lgjk ynsuA ij ckn p mah vfgd klnh I kp xh bd Hkjk >Vdk yxnk ,A

vle xkokeh gmk xykuk ,j ^jktulfr n'ku dUsiMnsiz aksnh ppizchfd'k ckn/h I gh gah ,A bl  
pk'yh ,g~^dFKudokni\* miU;kl ?KV rсутfj;klnh miU;kl erk ,A ^nskqMxjk 'uru\* gmk xykuk ,j\*  
nkuigh gmk utfj;kckj&ckj cnyk ,srstoj vlg-gjs d' Sbd I kp tlaufj;Sxh yb;Spynsrstok ,g-  
ukoy xh ijk xSfuadj I dnd nkuigh gmsi=ap I d' rselath xs,d sik= u tgMsfkMdnstA xk'e rs  
f'kokuh?kVn&?kVnspynsuA bank fFKMeluk rs?kVnik chukoy xh vXaiqkusvLrSt: jh ,A dh tsnkuigh  
gjs ft I fu'psxh ybzviuk ukoy jEk djnsml xh var rxj iq'kbfnd\*\*

I kp nsfygkt dUs^psuk\* bd mPpk miU;kl ,A nkuigh gmk ,g-miU;kl jktuhrklnh &vkn'kbnh  
I kp ,A tgMk;FKfzbn tlagdhr ila I kp dsk eykcd[kjh ,A nkuigh gmsbl miU;kl p I B&foKku xh  
[kl dfj;S[kokyank ,A vlg-ch vTtSnsI B; &foKku xh tgMk-Mxjh miU;kl ap bd uelaitk ,snkuigh gjs  
miU;kl nh dFK xh vXac/MusvLrS1965 rs1971 nh ta nsnk p i'qth tmsuA elky nsrk ij xk'e nk  
izkueah nh gbl ;r dUsi ta nk tk;tk ySsvLrStgktSp cb;StkukA tk f'kokuh nk 'x: M' CgkZ tgl'Sxh  
cjfr;Svejhdh cMxh u'V djuk cxkA

dy eyk;Sfn[ksk tk rlnkuigh gmk ,g-miU;kl Mxjh miU;kl I kgr; p bd uelaitk ,srs  
miU;kl dj viusizk p I Qy gjsnsuA

## UNIT-III LIFE AND CONTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT NOVELISTS

bl iKB p Mksjh nsifl ) miU; kl dkjans ifjpsrsmas l fgr; d tksnku ckjSnLl svk xnk ,sA bl iKB pft\*ua miU; kl dkjank ifjpsfnlkk xnk ,A vkg-u iha enu elgu 'kelz vke xkokeh f'lonso l qkhy] 'clqyk 'kelz ohj i qhji 'kjh yky xbrk ~kjr\*A

**enu elgu 'kelzgak thou ifjps**

Mksjh nselu&ijelwans l qfl ) rsl 'kDr miU; kl dkj iha enu elgu 'kelzgak tle l u-1934 bz p gks/A m\*ua vius l kja'k i fgyh Dgkuh 'vdMfd\*'; kap<ka l u-1953 p fy [kh rsAmw'k erokrj fy [lnsvkok djns uA Dgku; ansykok b\*usLVst h rsjM; kauVd] miU; kl rsf d'k 'ky yfk ch fy [lnsuA Mksjh Dgkuh xh b\*uaueh fn'k rscLrkj fnlkk ,A ekul d xffk; axh dyRed <ak us l y>kusnk tRu dhrk ,A bah fd'k Dgku; ans vuqln nblZkjr h t cluap gkbZpqlsnuA

f'kfk&j.kohj gkbZLdwy Fkelanl ehakil dfj ; m\*ua 1954 p xkdkh eSkj ; y l kba dkyt Fkelach,- ikl dhrhA 'qghach, M- rs1956 p l jdkjh LdwySp ekLVj yxh xA d'ehj ; fuof l V/h Fkelam\*ua vaxth fo'isp , e,- dhrhA 1953 p xkSeV vk; qind dkyt p vaxth nsyDpjj fu; Dr gkbZxA cD [k&cD [k dkytap vfu; ka l ok fnlkk; karsdkbz36 c\*jsnh 'kunkj ukdjh djusi jr jVj gksA 18 tw 2011 xh bak l qzkl gkbZxs/A

**jpul&**

- |    |               |                  |
|----|---------------|------------------|
| 1- | [khjyk ekgeu  | 1/8gkuh l x6 1/2 |
| 2- | pkauh jkr     | 1/8gkuh l x6 1/2 |
| 3- | rjkanh yls    | 1/8gkuh l x6 1/2 |
| 4- | nq] ygqt fgy- | 1/8gkuh l x6 1/2 |
| 5- | uk; d         | 1/8gkuh l x6 1/2 |
| 6- | /kjkars/WMa   | 1/4niU; kl 1/2   |
| 7- | tulj          | 1/4xeph ukVd 1/2 |

- 8- bd tue gkj ¼M; ks, dkh½
  - 9- cat j ¼M; ks, dkh½
  - 10- bd ijNkelacnyh nk ¼M; ks, dkh½
  - 11- ;k~ ¼M; ks, dkh½
  - 12- vaxksnh yls ¼M; ks, dkh½
  - 13- vEcj Ngs/kjr uekuh ¼M; ks, dkh½
- tky] eNj] ePN; ka/miU; kl ½oxSIA

b\*uxh bmsDgkuh l xSj-n) ygh tSj ij 1994 p l kR; vdlneh ijLdkj feyh ppsnk ,A , gasyok  
 b\*uxh dbaijLdkjadluSI fekur dhrk xnk ,A

**'ldqyk 'kelZchijh gqk thou ifjps**

'ldqyk 'kelZchijh gqk tle 1951 bZp gks/A bmk tue 31 ebZ1951 xh xla chij ij p gks/A mas  
 firka ia ijl jke gkj gkbZLdwySngMekLVj gA ?kjSp i<kb&y [kboZvkgyk okrkoj.k gk rs l kR; dluS: fp  
 cpiusFkelaxSghA ,g-cfM+laesurh rsm) eh uA b\*ua ,e,- vaxth tEemfo'o fo |ky; nk rs ,e-, l-lh %ufl &½  
 , l-, u-MhVh foeu ; fuofl Vh eijcbZ'k dhrhA m\*usbd miU; kl ^cn l hl \*nsylok fd'k dfork ch fy [kh fn; kauA  
 bmk C; kg-24 tu 1981 ba p Jhmn; pa 'kelZgmsdluSgks/A tgmMml c'ysyDpj kj gsrs l u 207 p l hbZvks  
 nsvkgsFkelajV\$ gks A bmk bd iEj rsbd /k ghA cpiu FkelaxSb\*uxh fy [ku&i <usnk 'kS gkA chij ijh gkj  
 eSMdy vfl l V\$ nsvkgs ij fu; qR gk; ka b\*ua fd'k fpj i dh.k f'kjef.k vkrn fn; aDykl ap ik; k chA b l ns  
 yok viuk ch vkg-l kR; fl j tuk p : >hfn; kauA

**jpul&**

- cn l hl ¼Mxjh ukoy½
- yk l kpfj; ka ¼dfork l xSj½ ¼995½

**i 'ksh yky xtrk ^kjj\* gqk thou ifjps**

i 'ksh yky xtrk ^kjj\* gqk tle 1928 bZ p gks/A i 'ksh yky xtrk gqk tle bd e/; oxtE ifjokj p  
 gks/A b\*ua mifo'ksp ,e,- dhrhA ^kjj\* gkj dle; kc v/; ki dap u rsfd'k fpj iS ysfj; kl rh f'k k foHkx p  
 crk yDpj jVj gks A fy [kusnk 'kS b\*uxh cpiu FkelaxSgkA uS l jh njku Mxj nsdbZFKgjb\*uxh dEe dJus

nk ełk Fgls/A Mksjk&lgMh l ekt nk bāuacMsublnk v/; ; u dhrk rs[ka l jrh usfp=.lsnk truch dhrkA bank  
Mksjh ukoy ft l ySlbjk ibZxs/k l u-1972 p Nisr/A

**jpuk**

ft l ySlbjk ibZxs/k Mksjh miU; kl ½

**vle xkoleh gpk thou ifjps**

Mh/vle xkoleh gpk tle l rāj 1947 bā p i Mr cyno jkt gms?kj gks/A ?kjSp ersyMhysgksdjh  
fir k gmsdsk ckh Hk, anedlcysp T; lmk fgj [k nykj feynk jgkA ?kjSp Mksjk eky gksdjh cpi u FkelaxS  
bansvāj viuh ekr Hk'kk vLrSx<+Klu fn; laxYlai kyu&eBku yxh ib; karsbah : phfnu&c&fnu ml ikl S  
caku yxhA cpi u FkelaxSfy [ku& i <usnsvkg-cMh'Wdhu gsrfd'k xhr&dRFkam'uch vifu; ka?Mh ysr; kA vkg-  
dRFkarsxlr fyf[k; S, g-vkimxSmnk um ybsgā dđ Sch l ukust l adđ Sl keuSmuach i <usp l ap cā-nsgā eayh  
i <kbZ l jdkjh LdwySp rs'fgh j. kohj gkbZLdwy nk[kyk ybZyS'kA LdwySnh i <kbZnjku EgsKaxk.olehgkj vCcy  
gmsjg-uA

dkyst nh i <kbZnsdlu&dluSbāusibōv rfgk ij fgah p i Hkdj nk bfergu ch i gysuajSij kl  
djh ys/A dkyst nh i <kbZ ijh gksisijā b'uatEew; fuofl Vh p nk[kyk ys/A ch, l-lh nk bfergu ikl djus  
ijā bsaabxy[k fyVp j nk bfergu ch ikl djh ys/A xkoleh gmsLdwy] dkyst rs; fuofl Vhznsthou ij tđj  
utj ikbZtk rlayxnk ,stsl jLorh nh dik bmsij EgsKacuh nh jsh ,ā b'uatmich tgekl ch bferglj frūWj ,g-  
vkgasp vCcy vksjgā Mh/vle xkoleh gpk dfrRo bluk fo'ky ,stsvkgnas ij bd cMhK xky [kbZ l dnk  
,ā

**jpula**

- 1- ufg rsi k/s 1/4971½Dgkuh l xfg~
- 2- gkf'knsnuk/l 1/4972½Dgkuh l xfg~
- 3- lbgj snk l emj 1/4974½Dgkuh l xfg~
- 4- l qusnhfpMh 1/4983½Dgkuh l xfg-1/4 kgR; vdkneh fnYyh Fela i jLdr½
- 5- lbgj Sf?kj h nh bd i gyh 1/4988½
- 6- i xMh nk l j t 1/4989½

## mi U; kl &

- 1- iy&f[ku ¼996½dypkj vdkneh }kjk ijLdr
- 2- dekyijSnhdjkekr ¼999½
- 3- ukwihj nh tæ nk vk[kjhfdyk & ¼2009½
- 4- l }jkaik&jh ib;ka& ¼2010½
- 5- 1947 & ¼2010½



UNIT-IV SHORT ANSWER QUESTIONS FROM MATTEREAN NOVEL

: ij&k

mn&S;

fon; k&f& ap fo'lsI jca& rhov&f&: fDr nh Le&f& t&f& kusn&is; dlu&yl&el&yl&el& l&ky&nsI l&ky& rst&clo f&nl&st&M&u&A bl p i&k&D xh ^ek=sl&mi&U;kl r&sf&uc&ak l&x&f&-ck&js&yl&el&yl&el& l&ky&nsI c&k&c f&nr&st& k&u&A bl p n&S&Aa/;k, ap e&kr&js&/k&mi&U;kl a&yl&el& l&ky& g&ks&.k r&sn&S&Aa/;k, ap f&uc&ak ck&j&yl&el& l&ky& g&kl&u n&S&Aa&I&B&ap fo | k&f&Z&mi&U;kl n&se&f& [k i&U&k&j&ns&yl&el& l&ky&S&ck&j&St&ku&h l d&u& y&el& l&ky& e&kl&js&/k&mi&U;kl A

**I l&ky& & ^ek&r&js&sl&mi&U;kl nh e&f& [k i&U&k&j& y&h&ys&n&k p&f&j&U&k&f&p=.k d&j&A**

t c&k& M&x&j&h mi&U;kl ap ^b&az&tr d&j& \* g&ns I Hus mi&U;kl sp ^e&U&k&js&/k&mi&U;kl fl j d&M&M&n&k mi&U;kl ,& ^e&U&k&js&/k&mi&U;kl nk l&k&j&rk&u&k&ck&uk y&h&ys&d&lu&Sc&us&k x&ns& ,& y&h&ys&x&S&bl mi&U;kl nh e&f& [k i&U&k&j& ns: iSp l&k&S& l&keu&S&vl&h& ,& y&h&ys&c&'&D&d e&U&k&js&/k&ns: iSp l&k&S& l&keu&S&vl&h& ,& ij eer&f& d&j&ears&p&f&y&U&k x&hr& [n&sg&k&Z&el& v&D [luk euk l c ,& y&h&ys&n&k ?&k&S&/k&g&y&k jes&k ,s&rs&l&j&rt ml nh l&ku&h&n&k t&lx&r&A mi&U;kl p y&h&ys&n&k f&d&j&n&k c&M& d&f&y& r&sl& c&v& vl&g&y&k ,& m&u&abl f&d&j&n&k xh c&M&S& l&ak&'&f& I &f&u&'k&h&y&rk rs/&ke&Z&rk d&lu&Su&H&k, nk /s vius i&fr jes&k d&lu&S&g&ns&S&?&k&j& ns&g&ky xh f&nd [n&sg&k&Z& l&ak&'&Z&d&j&us&n& iz&k i&ko&Z&y&h& ,& vl&g&-t&sd&'k ch&g&kl y& d&j&n&h ,s&ml vl&L&r&S&ml h l&ak&'&Z&d&j&k i&f&ak ,& y&h&ys&n&k p&f&L&r&j i<us&ij irk p&y&n&k ,s&t&sv&lg&-jes&k ns?&k&S&x&h cul&sv&L&r&S&g&j p&f&y&h&fn; av&f& k&x&h c&M& d&f&ky&rk d&lu&S&I &f&u& d&j&n&sg&k&Z&v&X&ac&/k& t&h ,& y&h&ys&bd x&j&c ?&k&S&n&h&d&f&h&n&L h x&n&h ,& y&h&ys&n&h e&ka&f&cek&j j&f&h&gh r&sc&C ub&ag&k&A n&S& e&ka&/k& f&f&g&M&erk d&Ee d&f&j; S?&k&S&n&k x&t&j&k p&y&f&n&; kau&A d&f&S j&ok&js&u y&h&ys&n&h d&M&e&ko&Z&ml nh e&ax&h ,g-v&k&f&D [k; S&d&j&ks&/k&Z&gh t&sj&ek c&M& x&S&pak t&lx&r ,s&t&ck&v&sv&i&us&yl&el&S& us&-^ ; kus&vl&L&r&S&C; k&g&-d&j&k p&f&g&n&k ,& f&cek&j g&ks&sd&k&j .k y&h&ys&n&h e&ka&d&M&e&ko&Z&y&b&Z&el&uh t&h ,s&r&ck&dh&f&d&'k l&ak&S& nh ch&x&Y&y& g&h&h ,& y&h&ys&x&h C; k&g&-i&j&f& irk p&y&n&k ,s&t&sj&ek 'k&j&ck&S&n&k vl&f&n ,& y&h&ys&bd l&f&u&'&h&y& eer&k nh e&j&f&R; k&x& nh e&j&f&R] vl&n&'&Z&k&j&h&rs&l&ak&'&Z&h&y& uk&j&h&ns: iSp l&k&S& l&keu&S&vl&h& ,&

**I l&ky& & ^j&rt nk p&f&j&U&k&f&p=.k d&j&A**

t c&k& ^e&U&k&js&/k&mi&U;kl nk i&e&f& [k i&U&k&j& ^j&rt\* jes&k nk l&D&ck t&lx&r r&sy&h&ys&n&k e&U&k&js&/k&t&lx&r ,& jes&k vius t&lx&r l&j&rt&S&vl&L&r&S&x&S&n&y&C; k&g&-d&j&n&k ,& r&kt&sv&lg&h&h 'k&S& i&ky&ek g&ko&Z&l d&S&r&sg&n&k ch b\*; S, & l&j&rt nh e&kr&js&/k& y&h&ys&ml h l&D&dh e&A& 'k& cn&A& f&g&j [k d&j&n&h ,s&rs&l&j&rt ch m&L h e&ka& vl&g&y&k y&f& [k f&g&j [k d&j&n&k ,& c&pi&u p x&S

Ijt 'kijrh viuh elansejusij& Ijt ns'kijch cCcsnsdij.k tkr Ijt pM+gkZtmk ,A clqj c\*jank  
 tkr Ijt cMk xS'kijrh nLI svk xnk ,A 'kijrh gksnsn ctg-dlUsjkt ?kjSp ykgeavknsjgnsuA 'kijrh  
 gksnsn irk mlySyxnk ,sftlySxqMM; kayvnselknsnSVDdj ekjh frUk gh rscgsk & tu gkZsvk gkA ij  
 yhylnsvulEHk fgj[k usml 'kijrh cPpsxh l/kjusp dke; kc gkZtmk ,A Ijt i<kbZp [kjk gkA ykdsqps  
 FkexSISy i<kb&y[kbZdjnk rpsxuej ybZikl gmk gkA i<kbZp ml nhg'; kjhnmlySirk ynk ,sftlyS  
 vlg~'ISy uej yb; Sml ehakl djnk ,A blnsyok vlg-cljetanh i<kbZ'ISy uej sdlUsikl dfj; MVDVjh nh  
 i<kbZ'ISy uej sdlUsikl dfj; SMDVjh nh i<kbZnk VSV chikl djh ynk ,A bl pkyh Ijt nh i<kbZdlUs  
 ml nsel&cCcsnk ch ula jksku gkZtmk ,A Ijt viuh ekA dlUsch ijk fgj[k djnk ,srsm l nk ijk l fK fnnk  
 ,A i<u&fy[kusrsMDVjh nh i<kbZdjns Ijt viusfirk xh ch le>kusvlgyk gkZtmk ,A rsviuh ekA dlUs  
 jfy; Sml nh 'kjc ilusnh vknr ch NMkZfnnk ,A Ijt MVDVjh nh i<kbZijh djusij& ftlySMDVj cuh tnk  
 ,A ml ysvlg-ukdjh dfj; S'kjk nh n'k l /kjsusdlu&dluSviusekA&cCcsnh l ok djuk pkyk ,AMMv fouk'k  
 gksgkj Ijt nh Y; kdr Fkela iHkor gkZvXSi<usrkackj; Hstuk pkynsu rlatvlg-erk iSk rsula delkZ  
 l dA ij Ijt nsvmj l ok&Hko nk xqk cMk icy ,A vlg-dq Snj xla tko; Sykclanh l ok djupkyk ,A b\*; ka  
 ,g-vld[kvk tkZl dnk ,sts Ijt vmj bd vPnsbaku vlgys l Hkxqk etm uA ftl djh ijsmil; kl p  
 vPNk x&utjh vnk ,A

**I lky& jsknk pfj=&fp=.k djla**

**t ckc &** ^ekj/s/amiU; kl nh ikkj jskncMk xS'ISy l pkre nh i<hfy[kh rsl e>nkj dMk ,A vlg-viusfirk nh  
 yMyh /k ,A jsknsfirk MMv fouk'k jskwdlUserk fgj[k djnsu rsm l nh gj bPNk xh ijk djnsr l sxnsuA  
 jskwi<u&fy[kusp erh g'; kj gh ij qgh ch ml nsfirk usjkwvkr Ijt V; qku i<kusvkr SvMk ,srklml h  
 Ijt dlUsfgj[k gkZtmk ,A ij bl nk irk ftlySMMv fouk'k xh pynk ,srklvlg-Ijt rsjswns l jcaSfkeka  
 jskku vnk ,A vlg-Ijt xh bl ckjScMk le>kusnh dsk'k djnsu ij jskwrs Ijt nksavXx&dkZ isk uba  
 pynhA qgh cln p Ijt nh Y; kdr dkyk iHkor gko; \$ mah xjch xh utj vakt djnsgkZeuSp jsknk ml  
 dlUsC; kg-djusnk QS yk djh ynh uA bl njku jskwekj jkgnh ,A MMv fouk'k xh ftlySirk pynk ,stsjkw  
 nk xqkZ[kjk gkZpnsnk , \$ bl h dMMusikik ,srklv[kckj jkaxmkZnku ckjSvihy djnsuA blvkr Sfnfir uk  
 nh dMk xqkZnsusybzgkeh Hjhfnh ,A [kij cabZbd gLirkysp fnfir vkl svk nku frUknsbd xqnsdlUsjswnk  
 [kjk xqkZdfMM; Suelai kZnsudlUsBhd gkZtkusij MMv fouk'k gkj jsknk C; kg-Ijt dlUsdjhfnnsuA

**I lky& jeu nk pfjUj &fp=.k djla**

**t ckc &** ^ekj/s/amiU; kl nk ikkj 'jeu' yhylnk /kehZk ,srsm l nh lgyh l jyk nk l Ddk Hk ,A jeu bd  
 ennxln nsrsk ij l k+l keusvknk ,A vlg-bd ljdkjh ukdjh djnk ,A jeu vDIj Ijt ns?kj vnk tnk  
 jkgnk ,A Ijt nsnk[kyseksftlyS Ijt rsljt nh ekayhksftlySnk[kysnsi \$ sub&t/kbZldsrkajeu Ijt  
 xh i \$ snb; Sml nh enn djnk ,A blnsyok ch jeu ijsmil; kl p Fkqj&Fkqj ennxkj ns: iSp mHjnk ,A

viusdluSxSnfj rjsp ukLjh djnh nhik ula nh dMh dWsfT l ySmak cMw tcjnLrh djnk , srlach vkgml dMh xh U; la nks/kusvLrSgj plYyh nh enn djnk , A bRFqrMh tsmI dMh nh ekG gksusch vgs-mI dMh ns ifjokj dWsiyh l gkuMfir j [knk , A

**I lwy & ^eUkjs/lä miU;kl p ljt rsjksmsfj'rscljSrd dFISrxj lger vk**

**tclc & ^eUkjs/lä miU;kl p ljt** bd xjhc ifjokj rsjksmbd Mh/nh/kh ns: iSp l k-sI keuSvkh , A ljt nh Y; kdr xh fnd [k; Sjskmsfirk Mh/vfouk'k ljt xh vius tkr foey vLrSV; qku i<kusybZxyhk , A ftI ybZl jrt eluh ch tæk , A ljt ns?kjk nh ekyh glyr Bhd ubägksudjh vkg-Lchw/kaNeh dfj; foey xh V; wku i<kusxh tæk , A ftI dWsmI nk viuk rsi<kbZnk [kpZfudyh tæk , A ij vpkud bd fnu foey xh V; wku i<ku xnsI jrt jskwdWStMh tæk , srsnkSnh i fäk xkl Sxh Ngy yxh ikh , A ij jwncCcsxh , g-fj'rk eajy ubä bl djh vkg-l jrt xh mYV&fI ) k vfd [k; Sujkt djh fnak , sij , r p jskwnh cekjh cDr ljt nh fpark fnd [k; Sfi?kyh tæk , srsnkSnh tMh jskwnsBhd gksuij cuh tah , A

**I lwy & ^eUkjs/lä miU;kl p jeu rsnhk nk dg-fj'rk , A**

**tclc & ^eUkjs/lä miU;kl p =S** dRFkal k-sI keuSvkh; kauA eD [k dR; yhylnh , srsnbZdfk jeu&nhi knh rs =h d0; ljt rsjkswnh , A ftRFqrMh jskwnsnhk nh dRFknh xYy , smah d0; bd iæxkfk ns: ik p mQjnh , s rsnhk nh vpkud ekG nh [kj l fu; SmI nhftmxh p ijfr; S [kycyh ibZtah , A viusfgj [kSxh fnd [k; SmI us tgmS viusfj'rsnh QnySl kbZl aq nk gmk , A vkg-pj&pj gkbZtmsuA ml h tdu ubävk , stschab\*; kach gkbZl dnk , A viuhftmxh nh gel Qj cuusvkgyh ml nh vdf [k; al keuSvkh ns: i p fnd [k; SmI xh/kj Qeh nh ylnh , A ftI p vkg viusvki xh l evh ysk plgmk gA ij l eadWsmI h Qs yk djuk ikh , A ijf; SFMh fpjSij ftI ySejcbZtug- 'kjk p ljt dWsjkswnk irk djusxh tkusnk ekG feykn , srlam InsQnyans cxlpsp fgh Gkj vkbZtah , A ijfr; Sgfj; kyh vkbZtah , A ijfr; SQnyanh [k'cksejelu yxh ikh , A ftI yS ml h nhik ula nh xSdMh ijfr; SyQhnh , A QMh bl glyrh p ubägnh , stsmI dWsmI ySxSpyh ikh , A ij fgh bd ckh ijfr; S [Muh QxMh vuslan [k d l kyaxh vRe l kr djnh l [kn , r p eD ch tah , A

**I lwy & ^eUkjs/lä miU;kl p yhylnk fkgj- fu'pr djk**

**tclc & ^eUkjs/lä miU;kl p yhylnk** 'od l k-sI keuSvkh: i p isk gkbZnh , A ij eUkjs/lach bd uljh , srseerk nsf jsmI ij [nsxSukjMhns: i l keuavksuA m'vkaerjvklMh tkye rsnd [nsusvkgyh gknh , s ij ft'jSI kj; lavkfy; kacj; ubägn; kab\*; laxSI kj; k ekj; kars l kj; kaekjvklachDdSufg; kaubägn; ka y [kd nserkcd NMs i gys; kg-nh ukjh ekatlanq C; kg-nh ukjh xh ekjvklaxykuk eukl c ubäukjh nh eerkl pfyUkj rsdjeaxh fnd [k; SxSekat kaekjvklach dks/kyuk plgmk , A rlaxsvl ukjh dWsu; ka gh l dusvkl yhylnk 'od ekjvklans: i p l k-sI keuavkh , sij eUkjs/lavkgyh ekarsnbZelap dkbZvarj ubäjkj fndh vkg-vl yh ekadkyk ch T; knk fgj [k nb; Sbd el ky dk; e djnh , A viusfgj [kSxh Bg-ubä i q tsvkvi uscPps xh tle nsik eukl c ubä e>nh rsl jrt dWsxsviuh eerk cMh , A

## UNIT-IV SHORT ANSWER QUESTIONS OF MATTEREAN NOVEL

**1. What is the main theme of the novel 'The God of Small Things'?**

The main theme of the novel 'The God of Small Things' is the exploration of love, family, and social inequality. The story is set in a small town in Kerala, India, and follows the lives of a family that is divided by caste and class. The novel is written in a simple, lyrical style and is known for its powerful imagery and symbolism. The author, Arundhati Roy, won the Booker Prize for this novel in 1997. The novel is a powerful critique of the caste system and the social inequalities that exist in India. It is a story of love and loss, and of the struggle for a better life. The novel is a masterpiece of modern Indian literature and is a must-read for anyone interested in the Indian subcontinent.

The novel 'The God of Small Things' is a powerful critique of the caste system and the social inequalities that exist in India. It is a story of love and loss, and of the struggle for a better life. The novel is a masterpiece of modern Indian literature and is a must-read for anyone interested in the Indian subcontinent.

**2. What is the significance of the title 'The God of Small Things'?**

The title 'The God of Small Things' is significant because it suggests that the most important things in life are often the smallest and most overlooked. The novel is a story of love and loss, and of the struggle for a better life. The title is a metaphor for the power of love and the importance of the small things in life.

1- The God of Small Things - & d'neil & 1998

2- The God of Small Things - & d'neil & 1999

3- The God of Small Things - & d'neil & 2000

4- The God of Small Things - & d'neil & 2001

- 5- ekrjvka & miU;kl & 2002
- 6- lkyk plU & dfork l xj & 2003
- 7- ejrks & miU;kl & 2004
- 8- tkr txSnjckj & Hktu & 2005
- 9- tky & miU;kl & 2007
- 10- fuEek&fuEek gkl k& dfork l xj & 2008
- 11- fy[kr & dfork l xj & 2012
- 12- HkxhjFk & miU;kl & 2013

**lky& ekrjvka miU;kl nk mIs; fy[KA**

tck & ekrjvka miU;kl bmtlr ddj gms}kjk fy[kvk xnk miU;kl ,A ,g-miU;kl 2002 c\*jsp Nisvka ftlySy[kd dlvZchjpuk fy[knk ,srklml nk dlvZu dlvZmIs; ; t: j glnk ,A miU;kl dkj miU;kl nsiUkja jkgaviumIs; ; nh vfhO; fDr djnk ,A bl Spkyh miU;kl dkj bmtlr ddj gkjaviumiU;kl ekrjvkap iUkj yhyksjgamIs; ; nh vfhO; fDr dhrhnh ,A ft\*; kaj dlvZekkerk nhejr ubaglnh m\*vxSgj dlvZekrjvka tlye rsnd[k nsvlgyh ch ubaglnh mnsentc ft\*; lalkj; lavkky; kacjkj ubaglnh /AaNMsiSyc; kg-nh ukjh xhelarsnw C; kg-nh ukjh xhelarsvaxyluk Bhld ubac>lnk ,A elguwx Egskaukjh nheer pfyUkj rsdjea xhfnfD[k; SxSekat ekrjvka djh dsvkyuk plfgnk ,A miU;kl dkj usyhyksjgakerjvka i j yknsdyad xh /knsnk tRu dhrsnk ,srsl dya xh /knsybzvkiml hfdlukfd'k tjuk iUk ,A bl vkrSvlg-viuh ykvn iUk ubadjn] viuh xSl kdunstkrSxh i<lv&y[kbz'ky cMMk vQI j cukmh ,A

**lky& ekrjvka miU;kl nh ed[k iUkj yhyks l'k'izij yk fy[KA**

tck & ekrjvka miU;kl nh iUkj yhyksbd l'k'izij ukjh ns: iSp mOfj; Sl keusvlnh ,A vkg-ijh ftmxh viusifojk nh [kqk ybz l'k'izdjnh ,A miU;kl ns'kq p xsvkg-jesk dlvSgkbnh nLl h xsh, stgMk 'kjch ,srsmli mij cMkGR; kpkj djnk jkgnk ,A ij yhyksjg ijskuk dlvSVdjkmh ,srsmfV; Sepkyk dnh ,A viusl'k'iz viustRuarsfgj [kdlus'kjkrh rscxMnsstkr l'jt xh l'k'iz ynh ,srseuleum\*, sl kpnh ,sts mll h 'ky&i<lvk fy[kuk ,A i<lvZnsnjku l'jt nheer vkimxScunh ,A l'jt nsnl eh[kjsuajdluSikl gksijr ?kjSp xjch rsis subagknsnckctm chl h vxai<kusnk izk iUkZynh ,A vxai<kusvkrSis sns izak ybzchl h l'k'izdjuk iUk ,A nk[kysybzis seaxusij ml h jesk fkeakj ch [kuk iUk ,A ftlySpkls ikl svk gj Eglah ,s'gh ch fgeer ubagkjnh [kjh jLrk elacS.kank yHnk ,selavXscB; Ss snk bartke djkus ybaxymh ,A euSp fgeer gksrka jekke ch l'k'iz fnak ,A ,s k dfj'ek glnk ,stsnq fnu ml nh LgyMh l'jyk

nk Hk- jeu mas?kj I jrt Snsikl gksnsheHkj [k nsusvlrSvlñk ,A tsgMk-xYy&xYyS,g-le>h tñk ,sOhl nh jdek nk izak ubzkgusdkj.k I jrt xsvkjetap nk[kyk ubayfsnk rlavkg->VV iat I Kjis viuscK>svk dMMh fnak ,A b\*; kayhysl jrt nMMDVj cuusrññ I ak'kr jkñh ,A

### **I lwy& yhyksbl I ſu'ky uljh ,s rd dq pWyh dluSejrsxh I ſu'kyh uljh eunsvlñ**

**t ckc &** yhyksbd I ſu'ky uljh ns: iSp I k-sI keusvlñh ,A I ſu'kyrk vkyk xqk yhyksp cMk dñt&ññ Hjkpsnk ,A ft I ySyhyksGkb; Sjesk ns?kj vkbZgh ml fnu dkyk xSvkg-I c fd'k I ſu djnh vkokdjnh ghA vius?kjSvkgysns'kjch gksnsclctm ch vkg-gj pkyh nh ekj ch ml nh >Yynh jkñh ,A vkg-kjc fi; Sml mij gR; kpkj djnk ,A vkg-gj gR; kpkj xh I ſu djnh nLl h xñh ,A ekrjsvkgusnsclctm ch I jrt xh ekrjs/kaubñ gh gksa fnahA ukjh ybZvk[ksk ch xñk ,s tsvkg-I ſu'kyh gñh ,A ij yhyksp,g-xqk fd'k erk xS Hjkpsnk yHnk ,A

### **I lwy& yhyksbd I ak'kr uljh ,s rd dñfkrxj I ſer vlñ**

**t ckc &** ekrjs/lamil; kl p yhyksd[k iñkj ns: i p I k-sI keusvlñh ,A vkg-jesk nh?kjSvkgyh ,srsI jrt nh ekrjs/va ,A ekrjs/vkgusnsclctm vkg-viusvki xh d'V nbZyñh ,sij viusifjokj mij dkbZkp ubzvññ fnahA vkg-I jrt nsfgj[KS[krj viuscPpsxh tle ubñfnah dñSml nh eerk cMkZubññA iymil; kl p vkg-I ak'kr uljh ns: iSp mñkj; SI keusvlñh ,A viusI ak'kr dluSxSvkg-viusifr jesk rsviusilij I jrt xh I e>lb; Si<lb&y[ññZyñh ,srs[kij ml h MMDVj ch cukbZyñh ,A

### **I lwy& I jrt nk pfj=&fp=.k djñ**

**t ckc&** ekrjs/lamil; kl nk iedk iñkj I jrt jesk nk I cdk tkxr rsyhyksnk ekrjs/vatlxr ,A jesk vius tkxrSnh ijcfj'k vkrSñwkc; kg-djnk ,srsvkg-yhyksulanh vkr dluSñwkc; kg-djnk ,A I jrt viuh elanh eerk xh yhyksdky gkl y djnk ,A yhyksch I jrt xh ek' dkyk cn'k I; kj nb; Sml nh ikyek djnh ,A bl pkyh yhyksnsfgj[k dluS I jrt bd fnu MMDVj ch cuh tñk ,A

### **I lwy & genniz I jrt nk pfj=&fp=.k djñ**

**t ckc&** I jrt i<svk&fy[ksk gksudjh bd genniz ns: iSp ch I k-sI keusvlñh ,A I jrt xh viuh elayhyks dluSijh genniz ,srsvkg-viusfir k xh I e>ñk rsfontg djnk ch nLl svk xñk ,sft I ySvkg-ml nhe'k' xhejk djnk gñk ,A bñfkrññ xsvkg-viuscC'sxh gñk dluSxjnk ch ,A jskwdluSch ml h jskwdluSch ijh genniz ,A ml nscekj gks i j vkg-ml h ijik Lgkjk fnak ,A bl nsylok vkg-eñcbZp jskwnk xjnk cnyusekñ ml nsfir vññk'k xh Lgkjk fnak ch nLl svk xñk ,A

**mnas;**

bl ikB xh if<+Sfo | fKtZ xh pl6ixaMlxjh fuczk l a6j i6ih nsfuczksp ylged&ylgels l skyanh t kudkjhgkZl dxA ft l p vkg-cD [k&cD [k pkyh nsfuczksp ylged&ylgels l skyanh i<h l d<sup>3</sup>u rmasckjS p tkudkjhgk y djh l d<sup>3</sup>u rsykgels l skyanhBhd tcko nbZl d<sup>3</sup>u

**l skly&1      ^psanh fprdcjh\* fuczk p yfkd nsdq Sbd prsnk o.kZ djh**

**t ckc** ^psanh fprdcjh\* fuczk duzy f'koufK gms }kjk fy [ksk xsk fuczk ,A bl p m\*uavi usprakh cM'ky <aSr srjhd sdluSl k+s l keusmtkxj dhnsnk ,A ,g-bd mPp dKv nk fuczk ,A bl p b\*; karsy fkdusgj ?kVuk xh viusthou dluStMh fn; kanLl snk ,sij qgh ch ft l ySiRuh ?kjsvkgyh/nh xYy gks srkam l nh phtk xh t : jh elluuk xyr ch ubagkA y fkd xh viuh i Ruh dluScMk fgj [k gk rladfj ; SxSy fkd xh ml dluStMh gh gj pht dluSerK fgj [k gkA y fkd ft l ySch dQsviusMk; fuax : e nk fudfy; Sjl kbZp intnk ,srkam l h viuh ?kjsvkgyh y (eh nk prk vkbZt mk ,A tsj l kbZp fd\*; kam\*usgj pkyh nh l ke&l Egky j [k nh gkmh ,A masgRfka cuk, nk fuamnk plj cherZku p l feysnk isnk ,A y fkd yMh nkj gj pht Sxh viuspradluStMh nk, sij viuh ?kjsvkgyh y (eh dluSm l fn; kat lnlafd 'k efr; kaxSy i VkbZfn; kayHfn; kauA

**l skly&2      ^plhMxk nh vRedFK\* fuczk p yfkd dg-nLl uk plgnk ,A**

**t ckc &** ^plhMxk nh vRedFK\* fuczk fo'oufK [ktij; k gmsvkl sk fy [ksk xsk fuczk ,A bl p y fkd b\*S nLl uk plgnk ,stsf d\*; kaplhMxk nk tle gksk rsvkg-dQ; wlapynk&pynk dRfSi d'nk ,A fd l pkyh vkg-dba ijs'Wfu; ank iMk r6j-djn&djns i d'nk ,A dkyw?kVh nsnj&njMl q l ku fkgjSp fudfySmPph&mPph ?kV; ka ioZ'axh phjns vkg-vXs fudynk vknk ,A mRfkyafudfy; S'xMlyk' ula nsxka d'ki t'uka xMlyk xh i kj dfj; Sft l cYsVaavMh ula nsfkgjS A ij i t'uk rkaejh l fku 'Mxla ejsdluSvkbZfeyh ,A bRfSi k<k nkWank esy gks djh l k<k ulaplhMxk i bZt mk ,A bRfka'k vXs ykd fedh plgla ch xyknsu ij fedh rs plhMxk ula cMk l; kjk ,A

**l skly&3      ^e'djh nk l jczk euljtu dluS, srq bl xlyk dluSdflarxj l ger vM**

**t ckc** ^e'djh ula nk fuczk MmWcky d'.k 'Ml=h gmsvkl sk fy [ksk xsk ,A m\*uabl fuczk p

e'djh xheuljā u nk l klu xselusnk ,A yſkd bl h l [knsnp\*āox&iē] mRl lg]-pckr rse'djhpk bd eunk ,A l dīr ulvdap fonjkd nk b\*; SdEe glmk ,stsvkg-e'dfj; kadj; Sgkl k iſik djA yſkd u fucak p ,g- fl n/k dhrs nk ,stsgkl k thou vkrScMh t: jh pht ,A ,g-thou nh [kjkd ,srsl dluSvkneh fnysnh cekjh 'k eDīr jkgnk ,A fucak p yſkd nk xykuk ,stse'djh gkl slluSiſik glmh ,A gkl l s0; x nh iW ch fnrk tkbz l dnk ,A ij 0; x ,d k gsk plfgnk ,stgMh nq nseuSxh Bg-ubāi t kA e'djh nh utrg] >B] 0; x] Hkyſks vfn ij fvdh nh ,A tnr xj dđ SxYyk tla?Kvuk p dkbZ [kl fdLe nh flfkr ubāvks] gkl l snk tle xSubā gkbZ l dnk 'e'djh p FkgM&ers0; x nk gsk t: jh ,A Mksjh p bl h vl t rckth ch vld [h l dusvā bl pkyh vl vld [h l dusvatse'djh nk l jczk gkl slluSpkgs vkg-gkl l k 0; x xfd ubāgls ij 0; x p dđ S dđ Sxh dkbZ Bg-ubāi t tuh plfgnA t d j e'djh djnsdjns dkbZ 0; x xh jkg-gkbZ t k rlvkg gkl l snk eukl k ch cuh l dnk ,A bl djh gkl l sxh g l l uk rplfgnk ,sij dđ Sml ij ubācYdsekt &eLrh vkrA

**l kly & fucak ūk, anh EgŪk nk mīs; n l l k**

**t ckc** fucak ūk, anh EgŪk fucak nk mīs; uk, adluS, stsuka fd\*; kajD [lstm su rsuka nk l jczk dđ dluSgmk ,A yſkd erkcd 0; fDr; ansuka mah 'kdy xqđ Fkgj ft l Fkgj Sij cPpsnk tle gls nk gls ml ns dluSjyn&feynsula] ijeKek nsuka ml ij tlamms dluSjyn&feynsula] Eghuansuk, adluSjyn&feynsula] mi&tfr; ansv/kj ij ykdsvkl svk viuscPpsnula jD [lstm su A bl nsykok vl vld [h l dusvlat syſkd us ūk, anh EgŪk fucak fyf[k; Sykclaxh ula ckj Sijh tkudkjh fnRrh ,stsm ūaxh ula ckj Sfdluh tkudkjh ,srsvkg- viuscPpank ula fd\*; kaj [lmsuA

**i ſi "l hdanh nfu; lā fucak p yſkd us l hclakj Sdg&dg-xyk, nk ,A n l l k**

**mñ** yſkd erkcd LgMh l ekt p 'l hd\* bd ,d k mjik 'kū l gh glmk ,ſ ft l h l qn&l kj fl jSfkelayb; S i ſrklā dEcu h i bZ t m h ,A l hd bd&nq ns [kykQ cfm+l&cfm+lal kt +Wadjn] [krjukd eu l osulm] pkyka [k&n&fuDdh&fuDdh xYyans eſt j ilm] cſy&cſySfl j 'ky djfj; la pcDdjla ch ykms rs bd&nqfn; la dMelo; larMlus 'k ch fiPNSubāgVnsuA l hd vk [lmsdks ij fy [k vk ch gks srlach eMMA yſkd viusfucak p L=hdanh cslkj el kyanb; Sl e>lmsu ts l hd l ē djkus 'k dnach ubāMjnA vkg-eMsdlyeMk dEe djns ch ubāMjnA ml h Hxoku nk ch [kQ ubājkg nA ft l cſySml h viusl hclaxh [ky ykusnk ekk feynk ,srta vkg-ml h [ky ykusp dkbZ l j ubājkgu fnm kA

yſkd erkcd viusfucak p b\*; Sn l l svk xnk ,stsb l pkyh nsdEe ubādjusyMpnā ij l hd dna ch bl xYyk xh ubāeunrsrvkg-cl ekdsh ryk'k p jkgmsuA l hdap dkbZ ch gks scl ekdsh ryk'k p jkgmk ,s tsfd; kavkg-vius l hd xh iſ kaybz l dā fuDdh&fuDdh xYysxh cMMk dfj; Sn l l uk HweaxYy fd'k ch ubā gks & l ſuusvkgysns=lg-dMMh vkMmsuA vkg-l kpsirk ubādug-l hd gks u t gMsb l pkyh nk dEe djnsch ubā=kmā gj xYysfiPNSmah pkyh xh fnd [k; ,g-vld [k vk tkbz l dnk ,stsyſkd } jk fy [ksxnfucak l hclanh nfu; kabd l Qy fucak ,A



UNIT-IV SHORT ANSWER QUESTIONS OF ESSAY

**iñ e'kdjh dg-gloh ,s e'kdjh fucUk nsvkMj ij viusfoplj izV djIA**

**mñ** e'kdjh el [kjsnsdEa tlaNasnk ula ,A e'kdjh euljatu nk l/ku ,A bl nk l jca k gkLl k ula ns eukWosdluS ,A e'kdjh fnySnh [kjk d ,A e'kdjh dluSeu ij QWyr rsijfl lu gmk ,A e'kdj; kadjusvkgys 0;fDr xh ftmk fny vld [ksvk tmk ,A l Pph e'kdjh m\*,s ,s tsgMh dQ Sns euSxh xSjh plv uba itk rs fnd [ku&l qusvkgysxh xq elnscnyavkxj f [M&f [M+LgkZns ,A

**i2 gkLl srse'kdjh p QdZnLlIA**

**mñ** gkLl srse'kdjh p cMk QdZ ,A gkLl k fo'kQ rs0;X;KRed nkUhapKyh nk gmk ,A tndse'kdjh bdne fo'kQ gkLl k uba ,A e'kdjh nh uhg->B] 0;X;] Hky [k vkfn ij flFr gloh ,A ft l gkLl sp dQ Sc'kSk 0;fDr xh c'kSk iM-uba iQ tS vl mLI h fo'kQ gkLl k xykuavkA e'kdjh fo'kQ gLl Snk entc uba ,A e'kdjh nk ifj .ke cuusvlgys gkLl sp FwWers0; xSnk gsk t : j ,A

**iñ fucUk e'kdjh p ySkd usgkLl sfn\*;lafdfu;lafdelelanLl h fn;kauA**

**mñ** e'kdjh fucUk p ySkd usgkLl sfn;kaNsfdelelanLl h fn;kauA tsgfM; kabl pkyhu%  
1- fler] 2- gfl r] 3- fogfl r] 4- vogfl r] 5- vgf l r rs 6- vfrgfl r

**iñ 'lhdanh nfu;ka fucUk p fucUkdj usndeuars lhdap dg-QdZnLl snk ,A**

**mñ** ySkd usbl fucUk p nqeuars lhdap QdZnl nagkZxyk, nk ,stsnqeu bluScjsubagkmtllus lhdA nqeu euQ [kxh bd QVV nb; Stlaxlyh ekj; SdEe epkZvWmk ,stnsl hd euQ [kxh luh l [Wyh ekf ubanb; Srj l kb&rj l kZekjnk ,srsvxy&fi Nysnsfxuh&fxuhcnysyik ,srs [kq gmk ,A

**l kly&fucUk e'kdjh p ySkd usgkLl sfn;lafdfu;lafdelelanLl h fn;kauA nua fdLeackjS nLlIA**

**t ckc** e'kdjh fucUk p ySkd usgkLl sfn;kaNsfdelelanLl h fn;kauA tsgfM;k bl pkyhu  
1- fler] 2- gfl r] 3- fogfl r] 4- vogfl r] 5- vgf l r] 6- vfr gfl r

1- **fler &** ,g-cMk'k'V fdLe nk gLl k l e>sk tmk ,A ,gasp vD[h gl fn; kau rsgk B FkMstug-f[MInsuA

2- **gflr &** ,g-ch mPp dksV nsykdank gLl k gmk ,s, gasp fler nsbykok FkMsnain ch yHnsuA

3- **fogflr &** ,g-e/; e izdfr nsykdank gLl k gmk ,A ,gns gfl r nsbykok gLl usvkgysdsk FkM&FkMls  
'kñ ch cyks yxh i kñsuA

4- **vogflr &** ,g-gLl k ch e/; e izdfr nsykdank gmk ,A ,gasp tñ&tñagLl usdluSewsf l j cxšk ch  
fgYyu yxh i kñsuA

5- **vigflr &** ,g-gLl k ulp izdfr nsykdank gmk ,A ,gasp gLl usnh ckt cMmPph gmk ,A 'kñj cs:ak  
fgYyu yxnk ,A vD[kap i kuh mBh vñk ,A

6- **virgflr &** ,g-gLl k cMxSfuEu ntžnsykdank gmk ,A ,gasp vigfl r nsbykok tñ&tñagFk iš d  
ekjstmsuA

**I qky & fucak uk, anh EgÜk ij l kñr uk fy[HA**

**t ckc &** uk, anh EgÜk fucak uhykçj nò 'kelžgjavkl sv fy[ksk xnk ,A m\*uabl fucak p ula nh egÜk ckjS  
l e>kusnh dsk'k dñrh ,stsfç\*; læud[ksnula bd nq ybzfo'ksk EgRo j[InsuA yškd erkcd 0fDr; ansula  
mmh 'kDy&vdkj cxšk ml ij ch v/Wjr gkZl dnsuA ft\*; kafxMMj edkñfdu&fePpwxšA us-ula j[kusdluS  
cñh utjaFkelacpsvk tkbZl dnk ,A yškd us'k dsk yb; S[kñj r kñ ft\*; k&ft\*; labl l fj'Vhp ula nh  
t: jr i bZml ckjSxYy dñrh nh ,A xñ-dsk yb; Sbd kuansuk, anh EgÜk ckjSfclrkj p l e>k, nk, A b\*; ka  
yškd uscD[k&cD[k mñkj.k nb; Sfl nA dñrsnk ,stsl k-s l ekt p uk, anh [kkl EgÜk gmk ,A ula nh enn  
dluSxsvl dñ šh dñk yh l duskam l hvlokt nb; Sl Eckdu djh l duska

**I kvky & çvk QPplank C; lguwthou ij uk fy[HA**

**t ckc &** çvk QPplank tle dah ykdsnsj; kš xla p gks/A bmsfir k gmk bmsC; kg-dsk iš yxsSdkgkZ  
xska ml nsijr çvk rsml nh ekA xh ufugky; svius?kj cki l ybzvkmA ftFkSvkb; Sml nh ekank chdky  
gkZxs/k rsml nh ikyek ml nsufugky; axSdñrA bl nscm çvk QPplans tcku gks i š ml nk C; kg-jru i j  
l jMScMsk yans gks/A ij fdLerh vXsdñ Snk dñ-tk pynk çvk QPplans?kš/kgysnk dky gkZxs/k rs  
mFk vavkš-i jfr; Scki l vi usufugky vkbxbA qñh m\*uxScvk QPplanh i kyelachrA

: ij&k

24-0 mn&s;

24-1 fo'ks ijd y&e&l vky

24-2 fo'ks ijd y&e&l vky

24-3 fo'ks ijd y&e&l kky

24-4 fo'ks ijd y&e&l vky

24-0 mn&s;

fon; k&f& ap fo'ks l j&h rhoz v&h& fDr nh l e&f& t v&kusnsmn&s; dlu& y&e&l y&e&l kkyans  
mn&k&j. k fn&ls x&nsu] ft^u&h if<+ Srsvey dfj; Sfon; k&f& d&d Sfo'ksp ckjsr&g&r rsl&g&Z m&lkj n&sp l e&f&  
g&h&i&u

### OBJECTIVE TYPE QUESTION

5-16-1 fo'ks ijd y&e&l vky

(V) [k&yh f&g& i&js d&j&s&]

- 1- l jyk rsyhy&s ————— fg; k&
- 2- nhik dn&dna ————— dlu& eu& nh h&M&k&l dM<hy&h&gh&
- 3- bd i&kl&s ————— bZ eekj [k& ij eekj [k&f&g&ks&k&fn; k&fg; k&
- 4- j&s&k&j l j&t] nh&h& rs jeu ————— nh g&kt&j&h&k&j&h&vk, g&
- 5- e'djh ————— nk bd rxM&k& l k&ku , &

- 6- <sup>^</sup>l hclanh nfu; k<sup>\*</sup> ————— y<sup>ʃ</sup>k ,A
- (c) gB fnlksxnsmlkjap LgbZij (√) nk u'ku yxkvis%
- 1- <sup>^</sup>elrjs/k<sup>\*</sup> miU; kl nk y<sup>ʃ</sup>kd uA  
(enu eksu 'keʃ blhzt hr d<sup>ʃ</sup> j] ujfl g n<sup>o</sup> tEoky)
- 2- yhyksns?kjsvkgysnk ula gkA (jeu] jesʃ] d" .k)
- 3- jeu l Ddk Hk<sup>\*</sup> gkA (yhyʃ] j<sup>ʃ</sup> h<sup>ʃ</sup> l jyk)
- 4- <sup>^</sup>pUnHkxk nh vRedFK<sup>\*</sup> fucUk nsy [KjhuA  
( i h<sup>ʃ</sup> pEik 'keʃ ckyd" .k 'kL=h] fo'oufk [ktij ;k)
- 5- <sup>^</sup>l hclanh nfu; k<sup>\*</sup> fucUk ,A (j<sup>ʃ</sup> k fp<sup>u</sup>kj] tlrjk y<sup>ʃ</sup>k)
- 6- <sup>^</sup>c<sup>o</sup>yk QPpla l k-hckck<sup>\*</sup> fucUk ,A  
(vRedFK] thouh] j<sup>ʃ</sup> k fp<sup>u</sup>kj)

fnD [kSLgbzmikj %

Hkx (v) 1- Lgyfll+ka2- jeu 3- yhyks4- o<sup>ʃ</sup>.ksekrk 5- euʃj<sup>ʃ</sup> u 6- gkL;

Hkx (c) 1- blhzt hr d<sup>ʃ</sup> j 2- d<sup>ʃ</sup> j 3- l jyk 4- fo'oufk [ktij ;k 5- gkL; 6- j<sup>ʃ</sup> k fp<sup>u</sup>kj

### 5-162 fo'kS ijd y<sup>ʃ</sup>ʃe<sup>ʃ</sup> l qky

(v) [kYyhFKgj- i<sup>ʃ</sup>sdjks%

- 1- l l l xjtch ch yMSrs ————— fxYyk ch cyA
- 2- elag<sup>ʃ</sup>s tla ————— NsdM+v<sup>ʃ</sup>g-bd ukjh ,A
- 3- b<sup>ʃ</sup>ual kjanh yhyksus i jokg-ub<sup>ʃ</sup>ch<sup>ʃ</sup> h] b l l Scjh v<sup>ʃ</sup>g-elagh ula ————— rsuka —————
- 4- ykd fedh <sup>^</sup>plgk<sup>\*</sup> ch xymsu ij vkiw fedh ————— ula xSer<sup>ʃ</sup> ifl m ,A
- 5- c<sup>o</sup>yk QPpla l k<sup>ʃ</sup> l o l l ybz ————— xSghA
- 6- Mxj h Hk'k p e' djh xh t<sup>ʃ</sup> hr rse' djh djusvkgysxh ————— ch xyk; k t<sup>ʃ</sup> nk ,A

- (c) gB fnũksns l kvlyansLgbZmũkj mlij (✓) nk u'ku yxkvks%
- 1- ekrjs/kamiU;kl nhed[k iũkj ,A (yhyk l jyj nhik)
  - 2- Mksjh nk isyk miU;kl elusk tak ,A  
( 'kuł gM&cgMh iũku ] /kjlars/Mh
  - 3- Mvfvouk'k nh dylh nk ula gA (nhit jskvdeyk)
  - 4- "I johjrk rsu; la\*\* fucvk nsy[kd uA  
(uhykj no 'lek rjk LeSy ijt Hxor iz kn l ks
  - 5- 'hjt k Mksjh vad 154 fucvk fo'ks vad nk izk'ku dhrs nk ,A  
(Mksjh l hfk up dYpjy vdkneh l kgr; vdkneh)
  - 6- 'hjt k Mksjh vad 154 pkses Mksjh fucvk nsq Hkx p fucvk uA (8j6j10)

**LgbZmũkj fnD[k**

- Hkx (v) 1- l sk 2- ekrjs/la 3- l dclj ekrjs/la 4- plhHkx 5- cwk 6- tprckt  
Hkx (c) 1- yhyk 2- /kjlars/Mh 3- jskv- Hxor iz kn l ks 5- dYpjy vdkneh 6-8

**5-163 fo'ks ijd ykeds l kvly**

(v) [Mkyh Fkgj- ij djs%

- 1- mD[kyh p fl j nbZxSvMsk ,srk ——— 'k dsj-Mjula
- 2- l jrt ckjeh p qgh ——— j vk;k gA
- 3- l u~1970 p Niusvkgyk 'Qly fcuk Mkyh\* miU;kl ——— gkafy [lsnk ,A
- 4- "eud[k dgsrkb±thk ,s\* fucvk ——— gkafy [lsnk ,A
- 5- vTtSnstekusp ——— yki gln; la tkn; kauA
- 6- Lkd ekvk ——— ekdykA

- (c) gB fnũksns l kvlyansLgbZmũkj mlij (✓) nk u'ku yxkvks%

1- yhylnstlxrSnk ula gkA (jeu] l jrt] l jrt)

2- MmVfouk'k jskwrsnh h xh cabZFleayb ; SvkoZxsgA

(cLl k jkg] TgktSjkg] dkj jkg]

3- vka ihm 'kek l kjFh gmk miU;kl ^=g-l eqj nh\*\* eukoklfud #>lu xh yb ; Sfy[ksk xsk miU;kl ,A

(l ekf'd] irhdRed] jktulfrd)

4- rkjk LeSy ijh gmsvkl sv fy[lsnk fucV'k 'kjk k Mxjh vad 154 p izk'kr ,A

(l jhohjrk rsU; ka] Lhdanh nfu; ka e'djh)

5- e'djh fucV'k p y[kd usgk l sfn ; kafdLelanLI hafn ; kauA

(8]6]10)

6- l kstlxr&dfl+ kacM+l jk[M+gkb ; Sl qnsuA

(xlr] dfor] ykd&dRfka

**fnD[k LgbZ mlj %**

Hx (v) 1- elgya 2- igys uajS 3- ori fody 4- vle xkokeh

5- ykd&dRfka6- cgmk

Hx (c) 1- l jrt 2- TgktS jkg 3- irhdRed 4- l hda nh nfu; ka

5- 1/2 ykd&dRfka

**5-164 fo'IS ijd ykds l qky**

(v) [kYyh Fkgj- ij djks%

1- MmVfouk'k usdfl; anh fnD[k&fjD[k fxUSbd ——— jD[lh ybzghA

2- vlxh nh tyh nh ——— 'k ch Mjnh ,A

3- l u-1980 p nsk cU'qMxjk uru gmsvkl sv fy[ksk xsk cMmMk miU;kl dhn ——— l Qank ,A

4- e'djh ——— nh [kjkd ,A

5- njsk nsNYyank ————— I ksthouSnh mrjk&p<kbZnk izhd ,A

6- ch 505 iWZk p v\*Åa—— jkSulA

(c) gB fnÜksnsl qkyansLgbZmÜkj ml ij(√) nk u'ku yxkvs%

1- Ijt Vsuax djknk glA (MDEVjh nh butfu; fja nh I kb± nku nh)

2- Vsuax ijs Ijt nh ukdjh yXxghA

(fj; kl ij jScy) dVMk

3- miU; kl ns1980 dlyk yb; S1990 nsl Qj njku tsgMk: >ku Vdksnk mHfj; SvK; kA

(; FWFkbnh#>ku) eIdI bnh#>ku] vknZkoknh#>ku)

4- 'hjkkt Mxjh val 154 nsnq Hkx p ihs pEik 'leZgmsvkl s/fy [ks/k xsk fucUk ,A

(cwk QPpl k k h cksk plh Hkx nh vRedFK e' djh)

5- ^euD [k djsnrk ± t hnk , s' fucUk ,A

(jS [k fpÜkj] tÜkj yS [k gl;)

6- e' djhfucUk fy [ksnk ,A

(fo'oufk [ktij; k] rkjk LeSy ijt] vke xtkokeh)

**fnD [ks LgbZ mlÜj**

Hkx (v) 1- ujI 2- VVsis3- 416 4- fnyS5- mrkj&p<k 6- dYyedVyk

Hkx (c) 1- MDEVjh nh 2- jScy 3- eIdI bnh 4- cwk QPpl k k h cksk 5- tÜkj yS k 6- fo'oufk [ktij; kA

#####